No. 399.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Groups of Cities, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1919.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessment and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	28.57	0.01	2.43	1.93	0.16	0.81	1.01	3.12	3.83	41.87
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	23.94	.03	2.57	2.45	.19	3.45	1.10	1.41	4.38	39.53
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	18.79	.11	1.50	2.10	.20	1.46	.75	1.14	3.14	29.18
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	16.38	.12	1.28	1.67	.23	1.60	.59	.54	3.82	26.23
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	17.03	.13	1.86	1.88	.21	1.65	.69	.60	3.08	27.14
Grand total	23.13	.06	2.04	1.99	.19	1.47	.88	1.89	3.68	35.32

No. 400.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Groups of Cities, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1919.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Expenses of general departments.								Public-service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.	Total.
	General Government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	3.02	3.00	1.72	2.75	2.18	7.63	0.91	4.34	1.70	6.19	7.33	40.78
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	2.68	2.40	2.47	2.74	2.57	7.31	.94	3.56	2.83	4.02	8.05	40.10
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	1.41	1.90	1.94	2.06	2.00	6.76	.64	1.77	1.67	3.45	8.50	32.10
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	1.19	1.48	1.70	1.67	1.64	6.45	.44	1.21	2.27	2.60	6.63	27.29
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	1.29	1.46	1.77	1.70	1.95	6.90	.46	1.22	1.82	2.83	4.84	26.23
Grand total	2.22	2.33	1.86	2.35	2.09	7.17	.75	2.96	1.92	4.52	7.38	35.58

No. 401.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1919.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Per capita revenue receipts from— Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, special assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	34.68	.....	2.55	1.24	0.17	0.77	0.38	3.44	4.00	47.22
Chicago, Ill.	2	21.07	.....	2.74	4.79	.20	.83	1.42	3.15	3.42	37.60
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	24.32	0.03	1.32	.21	.06	.55	1.07	5.49	3.12	36.18
Detroit, Mich.	4	25.50	.....	.47	2.60	.15	1.40	1.49	.62	2.71	34.92
Cleveland, Ohio	5	22.86	.....	.97	2.21	.21	.68	2.01	1.57	4.79	35.29
St. Louis, Mo.	6	21.39	.....	3.28	1.90	.07	.81	.92	1.52	3.48	33.37
Boston, Mass.	7	40.08	.17	7.26	.46	.13	.29	1.64	4.34	4.50	58.87
Baltimore, Md.	8	18.64	.....	1.98	.58	.01	.88	1.23	3.12	3.55	30.00
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	34.28	.....	1.45	.87	.32	.64	1.41	1.41	4.51	44.57
Los Angeles, Calif.	10	30.67	.....	2.71	3.96	.41	2.05	1.41	.89	6.09	48.18
San Francisco, Calif.	11	27.46	.....	2.73	1.07	.05	1.72	.72	.78	4.92	39.45
Buffalo, N. Y.	12	30.69	.....	3.56	2.20	.20	1.40	1.53	1.10	3.50	44.18
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	24.22	.....	5.85	2.08	.14	1.91	1.02	.40	2.50	38.12
Washington, D. C.	14	18.32	.....	3.45	.60	.60	19.06	1.19	.25	2.03	45.50
Newark, N. J.	15	26.46	.16	1.88	1.66	.13	4.69	1.23	2.75	4.52	43.48
Cincinnati, Ohio	16	26.82	.....	1.89	.87	.14	.86	1.13	6.18	4.14	42.04
New Orleans, La.	17	[1] 7.19	.13	2.45	.24	.09	.74	.89	.67	5.36	17.76
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	25.61	.....	1.25	4.19	.17	1.35	.95	.76	1.88	36.15
Kansas City, Mo.	19	25.62	.....	2.67	6.96	.11	.87	1.31	1.16	4.76	43.45
Seattle, Wash.	20	32.41	.....	.32	7.59	.39	2.46	1.63	.87	16.74	62.42
Indianapolis, Ind.	21	16.23	.07	.38	2.28	.05	1.31	.56	.51	.13	[2] 21.53
Jersey City, N. J.	22	20.01	.02	1.59	.37	.08	3.81	1.03	2.15	4.76	[3] 33.81
Rochester, N. Y.	23	*22.40*	.....	*2.40*	*4.14*	*.03*	*.74*	*.45*	*.94*	*3.37*	*34.47*
Portland, Oreg.	24	29.20	.....	.40	10.18	.44	.66	1.48	2.19	5.06	[4] 49.61
Denver, Colo.	25	21.22	.....	.89	4.44	.17	.66	1.16	1.39	2.07	31.99
Providence, R. I.	26	22.90	.13	1.38	.26	.03	.29	.96	3.33	4.33	33.61
Louisville, Ky.	27	17.71	.....	2.68	.10	.09	1.52	.55	.59	3.64	26.87
Toledo, Ohio	28	16.26	.....	.99	3.16	.24	.58	.34	1.20	3.37	26.15
St. Paul, Minn.	29	18.47	.....	2.50	3.85	.09	1.06	.78	1.31	2.27	30.33
Columbus, Ohio	30	14.21	.....	.93	3.48	.15	.50	1.15	1.97	4.27	26.65
Oakland, Calif.	31	19.07	.....	1.59	.44	.15	5.36	.49	.37	.64	28.11
Atlanta, Ga.	32	13.26	.08	1.62	1.45	.61	.78	.38	.26	4.20	22.64
Akron, Ohio	33	12.69	.....	.69	2.45	.27	.17	.35	.71	3.48	20.80
Omaha, Nebr.	34	19.05	.....	.16	3.64	.38	.56	.51	2.11	5.23	31.64
Worcester, Mass.	35	23.22	.60	2.08	1.31	.07	.97	2.17	1.69	3.71	36.72
Birmingham, Ala.	36	5.94	.29	3.19	1.93	.47	3.26	.94	.34	.38	16.73
Richmond, Va.	37	16.38	.15	1.88	.68	.26	.72	.24	2.14	7.34	29.78
Syracuse, N. Y.	38	20.19	.....	2.82	2.32	.05	.53	.43	.59	2.85	29.78
New Haven, Conn.	39	18.66	.36	1.29	.38	.25	.83	.94	.34	.02	23.06
San Antonio, Tex.	40	16.96	.....	.35	.14	.26	1.67	.15	.25	.11	19.89
Dayton, Ohio	41	14.41	.....	1.12	1.78	.13	7.37	.98	.77	2.73	29.39
Memphis, Tenn.	42	15.18	.....	1.91	.76	.14	2.11	.79	.56	3.34	24.79
Bridgeport, Conn.	43	28.31	.34	1.41	1.07	.24	.72	.61	.58	.....	33.29
Scranton, Pa.	44	14.03	.32	1.76	.50	.11	.83	.23	.58	.....	18.36
Grand Rapids, Mich.	45	18.53	.....	.36	2.13	.05	1.89	1.15	.38	2.63	27.13
Paterson, N. J.	*46*	*13.15*	*.05*	*1.55*	*.96*	*.09*	*3.11*	*.58*	*.78*	(5)	*20.27*
Hartford, Conn.	47	28.36	.42	.72	2.34	.19	.57	.95	1.07	4.08	38.70
Dallas, Tex.	48	21.36	.....	.22	1.50	.39	1.36	.68	2.05	3.90	31.45
Youngstown, Ohio	49	13.14	.....	.92	3.01	.51	.30	.45	.79	2.52	21.65
Springfield, Mass.	50	27.01	.52	4.30	.57	.10	.12	1.36	.94	4.26	39.19
Houston, Tex.	51	23.95	.....	.36	(5)	.30	1.43	.46	1.54	2.73	30.77
Des Moines, Iowa	52	24.92	.....	.23	6.51	.20	.40	.51	.65	.35	33.76
Fall River, Mass.	53	22.53	.49	1.81	.12	.07	.08	.70	1.04	2.48	29.31
New Bedford, Mass.	54	25.95	.44	1.88	.29	.04	.22	1.39	.97	3.64	34.83
Nashville, Tenn.	55	12.29	.....	2.20	.74	.59	2.49	.52	1.19	3.49	23.51
Trenton, N. J.	56	11.31	.16	1.27	1.46	.27	3.15	.59	1.29	3.68	23.20
Salt Lake City, Utah	57	19.95	.....	.74	5.79	.28	3.39	.54	.22	3.82	34.74
Camden, N. J.	58	13.33	.10	1.37	1.22	.09	2.30	.34	1.20	3.41	23.37
Norfolk, Va.	59	14.60	.04	3.45	.....	.19	.84	.50	1.54	5.23	26.39
Albany, N. Y.	60	23.70	.....	2.35	2.90	.04	.62	.12	.78	3.62	34.12
Lowell, Mass.	61	19.85	.43	2.02	.44	.09	.18	.58	.66	2.79	27.04
Cambridge, Mass.	62	28.83	.38	2.93	.15	.05	.08	1.03	1.61	4.44	40.11
Reading, Pa.	63	9.83	.27	.81	.12	.07	.75	.12	.33	2.57	14.86
Wilmington, Del.	64	13.89	.....	.18	.68	.32	.71	.27	1.14	3.47	20.65
Spokane, Wash.	65	18.80	.....	.19	5.96	.44	4.73	1.33	.52	4.46	36.43
Fort Worth, Tex.	66	13.64	.....	.07	.13	.12	1.20	.89	.48	3.65	20.19

[1] Only partial collections were reported.
[2] *Per capita receipts and payments of county government not included.*
[3] Includes 89 per cent of per capita receipts and payments of county government.
[4] Includes 93 per cent of per capita receipts and payments of county government.
[5] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 402.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, in Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1919.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Expenses of general departments.								Public service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.[1]	Total.
		General government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
		Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.
New York, N. Y.	1	3.44	3.30	1.94	2.86	2.20	8.48	0.65	5.45	1.07	10.75	4.64	44.81
Chicago, Ill.	2	2.83	3.05	1.36	2.58	1.48	6.80	1.32	3.11	1.77	1.93	10.48	36.69
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	3.16	3.26	1.20	2.95	2.17	5.54	.88	5.37	2.20	3.70	8.04	38.48
Detroit, Mich.	4	2.06	2.80	1.64	2.62	1.51	6.96	1.00	2.52	1.04	1.56	13.45	37.18
Cleveland, Ohio	5	2.18	1.79	1.31	2.62	2.13	8.05	.50	2.37	2.71	5.03	10.59	39.29
St. Louis, Mo.	6	2.61	3.16	1.77	2.13	2.40	7.30	1.06	2.94	2.53	1.17	4.85	31.92
Boston, Mass.	7	3.13	3.75	2.74	4.07	2.82	9.80	2.02	6.73	2.48	9.10	5.70	52.34
Baltimore, Md.	8	1.48	1.92	1.48	2.14	2.37	3.90	.72	1.96	1.56	5.45	3.60	26.57
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	4.17	2.21	2.31	3.23	3.68	8.67	.88	4.67	2.82	4.28	7.39	44.30
Los Angeles, Calif.	10	3.18	1.94	1.87	1.55	3.46	11.33	.62	2.68	2.62	4.45	11.89	45.58
San Francisco, Calif.	11	3.24	3.08	3.41	2.35	1.68	5.57	1.02	3.93	3.75	4.25	7.41	39.71
Buffalo, N. Y.	12	2.82	3.15	3.40	3.74	4.08	7.93	1.60	4.55	2.02	3.47	5.16	41.91
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	2.23	1.82	2.00	3.63	2.95	6.69	1.11	3.44	1.07	1.89	11.78	38.63
Washington, D. C.	14	2.01	2.90	2.03	3.53	3.28	8.10	1.44	5.64	1.06	.48	9.33	39.79
Newark, N. J.	15	2.86	3.33	2.55	3.48	2.18	9.10	.93	5.16	1.72	6.92	11.24	49.48
Cincinnati, Ohio	16	3.48	2.64	2.17	1.93	2.69	8.12	.32	3.71	2.21	8.46	7.31	43.05
New Orleans, La.	17	1.82	1.36	1.57	2.85	1.41	3.22	.30	1.26	4.56	5.10	3.40	26.86
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	2.32	1.46	2.31	1.80	2.66	9.23	1.04	2.80	1.20	3.28	7.38	35.48
Kansas City, Mo.	19	4.27	2.02	1.97	1.52	2.73	8.13	.78	3.28	3.75	2.19	11.07	41.70
Seattle, Wash.	20	3.86	2.03	3.18	2.96	2.61	8.61	.60	2.57	11.60	7.40	18.31	63.75
Indianapolis, Ind.	21	.43	1.90	2.17	1.43	1.42	6.21	.74	1.35	.05	.97	5.08	[1] 21.73
Jersey City, N. J.	22	3.39	4.01	2.33	2.85	2.10	7.74	.65	3.98	1.73	5.70	8.48	[2] 42.95
Rochester, N. Y.	23	1.68	2.18	2.35	3.30	2.78	7.49	.98	2.91	1.66	4.61	10.38	40.31
Portland, Oreg.	24	2.79	1.82	2.25	1.37	4.30	8.72	.63	1.90	2.48	6.80	12.73	[3] 45.79
Denver, Colo.	25	2.83	1.35	1.70	1.25	2.52	7.93	1.68	2.74	.60	1.66	58.46	82.71
Providence, R. I.	26	1.29	2.65	2.27	2.78	3.21	6.49	.64	2.28	1.85	3.95	4.28	31.70
Louisville, Ky.	27	1.18	2.03	1.89	1.96	1.45	5.23	.52	2.28	1.76	2.37	3.81	24.47
Toledo, Ohio	28	1.24	1.77	1.49	1.59	2.12	6.30	.23	.97	1.98	3.24	5.58	26.49
St. Paul, Minn.	29	1.18	1.69	2.95	1.73	3.17	6.68	1.03	1.94	1.85	3.79	5.42	31.43
Columbus, Ohio	30	1.33	1.35	1.79	2.40	1.46	6.74	.17	.79	3.53	4.54	6.86	30.96
Oakland, Calif.	31	1.38	1.64	2.00	1.38	1.54	9.88	1.09	.99	1.23	2.00	2.59	25.72
Atlanta, Ga.	32	.72	1.82	1.48	2.54	1.49	4.43	.33	2.04	2.02	.94	2.85	20.64
Akron, Ohio	33	.90	.83	1.01	1.49	1.22	5.31	.08	.56	1.41	2.74	10.70	26.24
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1.29	1.44	3.18	1.39	1.95	8.08	.66	.88	2.11	5.50	10.42	36.90
Worcester, Mass.	35	1.02	2.25	1.80	2.22	3.37	8.32	.57	3.72	1.15	3.58	4.34	32.36
Birmingham, Ala.	36	.71	.95	1.21	1.27	.71	4.04	.37	.50	.31	2.85	1.78	14.71
Richmond, Va.	37	1.53	1.87	1.66	2.15	1.18	5.17	.39	1.51	5.35	4.53	2.93	28.27
Syracuse, N. Y.	38	1.77	1.88	2.01	2.99	1.95	5.85	.65	2.59	1.00	3.34	7.28	31.21
New Haven, Conn.	39	1.17	2.27	1.77	1.46	1.68	7.66	.73	1.57	([4])	1.27	7.98	27.57
San Antonio, Tex.	40	.71	1.92	1.83	2.29	1.52	4.95	.88	.97	.12	2.35	3.13	20.66
Dayton, Ohio	41	1.39	1.37	1.40	1.50	1.30	5.57	.39	1.42	1.07	3.02	12.32	30.75
Memphis, Tenn.	42	.70	1.70	2.00	1.56	2.32	4.79	1.04	1.84	2.63	4.42	3.82	26.82
Bridgeport, Conn.	43	1.24	2.99	3.09	2.64	1.86	6.62	.95	2.48	.....	2.73	25.57	50.17
Scranton, Pa.	44	1.14	1.31	2.05	1.31	1.86	6.24	.27	.51	.....	1.23	1.25	17.19
Grand Rapids, Mich.	45	1.30	1.32	2.13	1.43	1.24	9.09	.65	.81	1.94	1.69	3.75	25.33
Paterson, N. J.	46	.75	1.67	2.28	1.65	1.11	6.08	.47	1.47	.....	2.84	7.31	25.65
Hartford, Conn.	47	1.54	2.37	2.30	3.16	2.17	8.97	1.16	2.37	1.77	3.91	16.77	46.50
Dallas, Tex.	48	1.29	1.67	2.15	2.72	1.47	6.68	.59	.91	1.92	2.53	9.49	31.41
Youngstown, Ohio	49	1.35	1.59	1.27	1.08	1.10	6.58	.35	.90	1.53	2.69	7.71	26.13
Springfield, Mass.	50	1.36	2.31	2.61	3.25	3.43	10.55	1.01	2.28	1.97	3.33	11.44	43.52
Houston, Tex.	51	.99	1.53	1.79	1.70	1.68	5.31	.15	1.48	1.29	6.88	4.39	27.19
Des Moines, Iowa	52	1.05	1.63	2.34	1.65	2.49	10.69	.54	.84	.61	2.39	14.65	38.89
Fall River, Mass.	53	.96	2.11	1.73	2.16	2.18	6.69	.35	2.40	1.69	3.07	1.57	24.91
New Bedford, Mass.	54	1.34	2.49	1.87	3.28	2.69	6.38	.51	3.28	1.51	4.42	7.20	35.00
Nashville, Tenn.	55	.81	1.58	1.55	1.48	1.81	4.01	.78	1.20	1.56	3.54	1.34	19.65
Trenton, N. J.	56	.96	1.94	1.71	2.07	1.25	6.88	.37	1.02	2.74	2.88	4.55	26.39
Salt Lake City, Utah	57	1.69	1.44	1.08	1.87	1.84	10.13	.86	1.03	1.49	3.86	4.07	29.33
Camden, N. J.	58	1.09	2.40	1.61	1.40	1.50	6.24	.18	1.14	1.37	3.05	2.46	22.44
Norfolk, Va.	59	1.47	2.76	1.98	3.03	1.16	5.27	.56	1.48	2.37	4.61	4.47	29.17
Albany, N. Y.	60	2.13	2.44	2.54	2.54	1.46	5.80	.86	2.69	2.76	3.80	4.27	31.31
Lowell, Mass.	61	1.31	1.92	2.10	2.05	2.50	5.83	.30	2.87	2.21	2.16	4.00	27.25
Cambridge, Mass.	62	1.55	2.29	1.95	4.02	2.04	8.36	1.02	4.27	2.50	5.16	4.06	37.32
Reading, Pa.	63	.84	1.17	.66	1.28	1.35	4.34	.39	.29	1.70	.96	2.17	15.15
Wilmington, Del.	64	1.32	1.73	.79	2.16	.88	4.10	.51	.49	1.62	2.55	2.95	19.12
Spokane, Wash.	65	1.16	1.32	2.16	1.93	2.21	9.33	.79	.98	1.44	5.03	6.04	32.41
Fort Worth, Tex.	66	.93	1.25	1.37	1.21	.79	4.00	.76	.51	2.34	3.19	8.20	24.56

[1] Per capita payments of county government not included.
[2] Includes 89 per cent of per capita payments of county government.
[3] Includes 93 per cent of per capita payments of county government.
[4] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 403.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1897 TO 1920.

[Source: Annual reports of the Treasury Department.]

July 1—	2 per cents.	2½ per cents.[1]	3 per cents.	3½ per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5, 5¼, 5½, 5¾ and 6 per cents.	Total interest-bearing debt.	Annual interest charge.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1897					722,000,630.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,365,130.00	34,387,315.20
1898					722,002,970.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,367,470.00	34,387,408.80
1899			198,678,720.00		722,005,530.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	1,046,048,750.00	40,347,872.80
1900	307,125,350.00		128,843,240.00		517,879,220.00	[2]21,979,850.00	47,651,200.00	1,023,478,860.00	33,545,130.00
1901	445,940,750.00		99,621,420.00		419,724,770.00		21,854,100.00	987,141,040.00	29,789,153.40
1902	445,940,750.00		97,515,660.00		368,203,580.00		19,410,350.00	931,070,340.00	27,542,945.50
1903	520,143,150.00		83,107,060.00		291,906,150.00		19,385,050.00	914,541,410.00	25,541,573.30
1904	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,112,130.00			895,157,440.00	24,176,745.00
1905	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,113,030.00			895,158,340.00	24,176,781.00
1906	595,942,350.00		63,945,460.00		235,271,330.00			895,159,140.00	23,248,064.00
1907	676,250,150.00		63,945,460.00		154,638,670.00			894,834,280.00	21,628,913.60
1908	700,882,130.00		78,131,960.00		118,489,900.00			897,503,990.00	21,101,197.40
1909	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1910	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1911	730,882,130.00		65,981,160.00		118,489,900.00			915,353,190.00	21,336,673.40
1912	730,882,130.00	459,280.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			963,776,770.00	22,787,084.40
1913	730,882,130.00	2,389,120.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			965,706,610.00	22,835,330.40
1914	730,882,130.00	4,635,820.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			967,953,310.00	22,891,497.90
1915	730,882,130.00	6,441,600.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			969,759,090.00	22,936,642.40
1916	720,591,530.00	8,245,100.00	124,236,060.00		118,489,900.00			971,562,590.00	23,084,635.90
1917	674,625,630.00	10,039,760.00	[3]443,059,092.00	1,466,335,094.61	118,489,900.00			2,712,549,476.61	83,625,481.42
1918	864,625,630.00	11,060,700.00	161,989,960.00	1,988,791,294.62	[4]7,443,210,351.80	1,516,204,500.00		11,985,882,436.42	466,256,884.88
1919	913,348,630.00	[5]54,438,650.00	78,894,500.00	[6]4,877,916,571.77	[7]15,999,910,621.77	3,309,987,300.00		25,234,496,273.54	1,052,333,621.15
1920	958,000,630.00	11,539,360.00	78,894,500.00	[6]6,714,486,250.00	[7]14,870,670,621.36	657,469,000.00	[8]770,035,000.00	24,061,095,361.36	1,016,592,219.08

[1] Postal savings bonds.
[2] Continued at 2 per cent.
[3] Includes $211,551,100, certificates of indebtedness, at 3¼ per cent.
[4] Includes third Liberty loan, $3,228,109,638.47, at 4¼ per cent.
[5] Includes $22,356,150, certificates of indebtedness and Postal Savings at 2½ per cent, and $32,082,500, certificates of indebtedness, special issue.
[6] Includes Victory liberty loan notes, $3,467,844,972 in 1919 and $4,246,365,350 in 1920, at 3¾ and 4¾ per cent; also $1,058,046,500, certificates at 4¾ per cent in the latter year.
[7] Includes $14,022,241,687 in 1919 and $13,618,955,400 in 1920, Liberty bonds at 4¼ per cent.
[8] The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes legal tender notes and certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury.

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.[8]	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury.[9]	Net debt, including matured interest obligations, etc., less cash in Treasury.	Population of the United States, July 1.[10]	Debt per cap. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1897	1,346,880.26	968,960,655.64	1,817,672,665.90	831,016,579.76	986,656,086.14	72,189,240	13.67	0.48
1898	1,262,680.26	947,901,845.64	1,796,531,995.90	769,446,503.76	1,027,085,492.14	73,493,926	13.98	.47
1899	1,218,300.26	944,660,256.66	1,991,927,306.92	836,607,071.73	1,155,320,235.91	74,798,612	15.45	.55
1900	1,176,320.26	1,112,305,911.41	2,136,961,091.67	1,029,249,833.78	1,107,711,257.89	76,129,408	14.55	.44
1901	1,415,620.26	1,154,770,273.63	2,143,326,933.89	1,098,587,813.92	1,044,739,119.97	77,747,402	13.44	.38
1902	1,280,860.26	1,226,259,245.63	2,158,610,445.89	1,189,153,204.85	969,457,241.04	79,365,396	12.22	.35
1903	1,205,090.26	1,286,718,281.63	2,202,464,781.89	1,277,453,144.58	925,011,637.31	80,983,390	11.42	.32
1904	1,970,920.26	1,366,875,224.88	2,264,003,585.14	1,296,771,811.39	967,231,773.75	82,601,384	11.71	.29
1905	1,370,245.26	1,378,086,478.58	2,274,615,063.84	1,284,748,291.87	989,866,771.97	84,219,378	11.75	.29
1906	1,128,135.26	1,440,874,563.78	2,337,161,839.04	1,372,726,152.25	964,435,686.79	85,837,372	11.24	.27
1907	1,086,815.26	1,561,266,966.28	2,457,188,061.54	1,578,591,306.51	878,596,755.03	87,445,366	10.05	.25
1908	4,130,015.26	1,725,172,266.28	2,626,806,271.54	1,688,673,862.16	938,132,409.38	89,073,360	10.53	.24
1909	2,883,855.26	1,723,344,895.78	2,639,546,241.04	1,615,684,710.25	1,023,861,530.79	90,691,354	11.29	.23
1910	2,124,895.26	1,737,223,452.78	2,652,665,838.04	1,606,216,652.79	1,046,449,185.25	92,267,080	11.34	.23
1911	1,879,830.26	1,848,367,586.43	2,765,600,606.69	1,749,816,268.23	1,015,784,338.46	93,682,189	10.84	.23
1912	1,760,450.26	1,902,836,653.90	2,868,373,874.16	1,840,799,176.88	1,027,574,697.28	95,097,298	10.81	.24
1913	1,659,550.26	1,948,838,753.40	2,916,204,913.66	1,887,640,858.52	1,028,564,055.14	96,512,407	10.66	.24
1914	1,552,560.26	1,942,993,398.90	2,912,499,269.16	1,885,242,259.60	1,027,257,009.56	97,927,516	10.49	.23
1915	1,507,260.26	2,086,870,522.90	3,058,136,873.16	1,967,988,867.16	1,090.148,006.00	99,342,625	10.97	.23
1916	1,473,100.26	2,636,208,571.90	3,609,244,262.16	[11]2,620,024,640.31	1,006,281,572.10	100,757,735	9.99	.23
1917	14,232,230.26	2,990,988,572.65	5,717,770,279.52	[11]3,861,916,226.31	1,908,635,223.82	102,172,845	18.68	.82
1918	20,242,550.26	2,586,036,427.32	14,592,161,414.00	[11]4,033,462,274.84	10,924,281,355.23	103,587,955	105.46	4.50
1919	11,109,370.26	2,145,364,469.32	27,390,970,113.12	[11]3,135,100,629.89	24,479,302,376.49	105,003,065	233.13	10.02
1920	6,747,700.26	1,884,613,344 54	25,952,456,406.16	[11]2,014,485,014.96	24,330.889,731.20	106,418,175	228.63	9.55

[9] Consisting of the balance in the general fund, the gold reserve and coin and bullion set apart for redemption of certificates and Treasury notes. Up to and including 1915 disbursing officers' credits subject to check were shown as a liability against cash in the Treasury, thereby reducing the balance in the general fund; since that year such credits have not been so carried because they are merely book credits or authorizations to draw on the Treasurer.

[10] All figures relate to continental United States.

[11] Without deducting matured interest obligations, etc., but including disbursing officers' credits on June 30.

No. 404.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued, Apr. 6, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1920, by Federal Reserve Banks.

[Source: Annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
					Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Issued in anticipation of the first Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	268,205,000	15,800,000	136,150,000	14,000,000	14,000,000	5,350,000	8,000,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	200,000,000	12,167,000	98,512,000	10,000,000	15,000,000	2,753,000	2,605,000
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	200,000,000	11,200,000	125,300,000	9,000,000	10,800,000	2,000,000	1,700,000
Do	June 8, 1917	do	3¾	200,000,000	18,200,000	100,500,000	10,400,000	19,100,000	3,600,000	1,000,000
Total				868,205,000	57,367,000	460,462,000	43,400,000	58,900,000	13,703,000	13,305,000
Issued in anticipation of the second Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	300,000,000	19,400,000	175,000,000	12,800,000	33,700,000	2,800,000	4,300,000
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	250,000,000	15,140,000	152,938,000	9,882,000	24,157,000	7,235,000	4,848,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	300,000,000	12,171,000	204,347,000	8,850,000	25,113,000	3,180,000	2,280,000
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	do	4	400,000,000	22,174,000	212,100,000	20,000,000	34,209,000	7,004,000	8,289,000
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	385,197,000	30,149,000	179,475,000	24,000,000	38,863,000	8,323,000	6,535,000
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	685,296,000	33,010,000	543,683,000	13,600,000	26,471,000	11,472,000	5,883,000
Total				2,320,493,000	132,044,000	1,467,543,000	89,132,000	182,513,000	40,014,000	32,135,000
Issued in anticipation of the third Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Jan. 22, 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	4	400,000,000	20,025,000	209,685,000	22,500,000	26,000,000	7,000,000	9,507,000
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	May 9, 1918	4	500,000,000	29,134,000	241,322,000	30,000,000	34,000,000	12,131,000	12,391,000
Do	Feb. 27, 1918	May 28, 1918	4½	500,000,000	35,369,000	172,666,500	33,000,000	44,500,000	18,148,000	14,814,000
Do	Mar. 20, 1918	June 18, 1918	4½	543,032,500	53,690,000	193,700,500	38,000,000	48,400,000	16,234,500	14,557,000
Do	Apr. 10, 1918	July 9, 1918	4½	551,226,500	39,731,000	215,448,000	38,000,000	46,000,000	11,219,000	17,095,000
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	July 18, 1918	4½	517,826,500	36,468,000	222,486,000	35,000,000	39,133,500	11,097,000	11,209,000
Total				3,012,085,500	214,417,000	1,255,308,000	196,500,000	238,033,500	75,829,500	79,573,000
Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918—										
Series IV, A	June 25, 1918	Oct. 24, 1918	4½	839,646,500	64,590,000	312,844,500	53,000,000	80,000,000	19,013,000	17,233,500
Series IV, B	July 9, 1918	Nov. 7, 1918	4½	753,938,000	56,273,500	273,219,500	53,100,000	66,550,000	15,073,500	16,021,500

Series IV, C	July 23, 1918	Nov. 21, 1918	4½	584,750,500	48,267,500	211,714,000	36,872,500	55,927,000	16,886,000	13,168,500
Series IV, D	Aug. 6, 1918	Dec. 5, 1918	4½	575,705,500	49,509,000	207,287,000	38,400,000	52,500,000	14,397,000	14,968,500
Series IV, E	Sept. 3, 1918	Jan. 2, 1919	4½	639,493,000	57,424,000	210,068,500	42,061,000	74,088,000	18,957,000	16,205,500
Series IV, F	Sept. 17, 1918	Jan. 16, 1919	4½	625,216,500	54,710,000	216,264,500	45,778,000	59,321,500	18,449,000	15,872,000
Series IV, G	Oct. 1, 1918	Jan. 30, 1919	4½	641,069,000	50,378,500	249,591,000	46,808,500	52,182,500	15,208,000	21,387,500
Total				4,659,820,000	381,152,500	1,680,989,000	316,020,000	440,569,000	117,983,500	114,857,000
Issued in anticipation of the Victory Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918—										
Series V, A	Dec. 5, 1918	May 6, 1919	4½	613,438,000	47,901,000	222,830,000	44,128,000	50,700,000	17,963,500	11,600,000
Series V, B	Dec. 19, 1918	May 20, 1919	4½	572,494,000	45,010,500	199,117,000	40,409,500	52,000,000	20,552,000	16,349,500
Series V, C	Jan. 2, 1919	June 3, 1919	4½	751,684,500	60,154,500	300,977,500	53,300,000	66,250,000	19,571,000	15,265,500
Series V, D	Jan. 16, 1919	June 17, 1919	4½	600,101,500	49,090,500	203,609,500	43,533,500	50,400,000	18,753,500	12,288,000
Series V, E	Jan. 30, 1919	July 1, 1919	4½	687,381,500	48,800,000	265,844,500	46,173,000	60,786,500	20,836,500	16,262,500
Series V, F	Feb. 13, 1919	July 15, 1919	4½	620,578,500	48,421,500	217,497,500	43,323,500	59,100,000	18,977,500	15,482,000
Series V, G	Feb. 27, 1919	July 29, 1919	4½	532,381,500	41,909,000	174,501,500	38,247,000	51,225,000	17,501,000	14,977,500
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919—										
Series V, H	Mar. 13, 1919	Aug. 12, 1919	4½	542,197,000	48,454,000	183,111,500	36,758,000	53,300,000	15,764,500	13,175,500
Series V, J	Apr. 10, 1919	Sept. 9, 1919	4½	646,025,000	43,705,000	275,355,000	39,160,500	62,000,000	18,843,500	13,274,500
Series V, K	May 1, 1919	Oct. 7, 1919	4½	591,308,000	42,346,500	212,301,000	35,301,500	49,000,000	18,734,000	14,636,500
Total				6,157,589,500	475,792,500	2,255,145,000	420,334,500	554,761,500	187,497,000	143,311,500
Loan certificates of 1920:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919—										
Series A, 1920	Aug. 1, 1919	Jan. 2, 1920	4½	533,801,500	41,935,500	192,326,000	36,264,500	45,330,000	9,790,500	14,858,000
Series B, 1920	Aug. 15, 1919	Jan. 15, 1920	4½	532,152,000	43,855,500	201,904,500	36,276,000	45,319,000	8,951,000	15,427,500
Series C, 1920	Sept. 2, 1919	Feb. 2, 1920	4½	573,841,500	45,765,500	252,679,000	27,155,000	39,088,500	10,493,500	19,312,000
Series D, 1920	Dec. 1, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920	4¾	162,178,500	14,535,500	43,165,000	11,601,000	7,978,500	7,193,500	9,272,500
Series E, 1920	Apr. 1, 1920	July 1, 1920	4¾	200,669,500	11,253,500	104,682,000	13,500,000	13,348,500	3,127,000	4,101,000
Series F, 1920	Apr. 15, 1920	July 15, 1920	5	83,903,000	6,615,500	33,039,500	3,744,000	5,500,000	1,650,000	2,271,000
Series G, 1920	do	Oct. 15, 1920	5¼	170,633,500	15,496,500	94,127,500	9,756,000	7,100,000	4,693,000	5,123,000
Series H, 1920	May 17, 1920	Nov. 15, 1920	5½	102,865,000	8,718,000	37,239,000	7,248,000	10,814,000	2,965,500	2,093,000
Total				2,360,044,500	188,175,500	959,162,500	145,544,500	174,478,500	48,864,000	72,428,000
Loan certificates of 1921:										
Series A, 1921	June 15, 1920	Jan. 3, 1921	5¾	176,604,000	12,470,000	81,370,500	5,300,000	14,624,000	2,382,000	2,981,500
Series B, 1921	July 15, 1920	Jan. 15, 1921	5¾	126,783,500	8,852,000	55,808,500	9,742,000	7,990,000	1,550,000	1,485,000
Series C, 1921	Aug. 16, 1920	Aug. 16, 1921	6	157,654,500	14,042,000	57,704,500	12,426,000	15,057,500	5,567,000	4,262,500
Total				461,042,000	35,364,000	194,883,500	27,468,000	37,671,500	9,499,000	8,729,000

No. 404.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued, Apr. 6, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1920, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
					Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1918:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	691,872,000	20,921,000	494,070,500	11,492,000	115,230,500	2,415,000	1,555,000
Do	Jan. 2, 1918	do	4	491,822,500	16,163,500	239,954,000	34,796,000	70,069,500	8,948,500	5,551,000
Do	Feb. 15, 1918	do	4	74,100,000	8,790,500	14,007,500	4,680,000	15,402,500	1,917,000	1,269,000
Do	Mar. 15, 1918	do	4	110,962,000	6,735,500	10,252,500	10,474,500	55,615,500	2,725,500	826,000
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918	Apr. 15, 1918	do	4	71,880,000	6,071,500	12,009,500	14,511,500	10,587,000	2,049,000	2,749,500
Do	May 15, 1918	do	4	183,767,000	24,578,000	61,188,000	19,583,000	18,547,500	2,767,000	1,055,500
Total				1,624,403,500	83,260,000	831,473,000	95,537,000	285,452,500	20,822,000	13,006,000
Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1919:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918—										
Tax series of 1919	Aug. 20, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	157,552,500	12,025,500	44,766,000	10,523,500	29,968,500	4,205,000	3,412,000
Series T	Nov. 7, 1918	Mar. 15, 1919	4½	794,172,500	88,728,000	350,847,500	29,283,500	112,500,000	12,458,000	11,487,000
Series T-2	Jan. 16, 1919	June 17, 1919	4½	392,381,000	36,276,500	165,622,000	19,744,000	78,641,500	10,652,000	6,533,500
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919—										
Series T-3	Mar. 15, 1919	June 16, 1919	4½	407,918,500	29,015,000	227,964,000	18,874,000	46,187,000	8,831,500	3,920,000
Series T-4	June 3, 1919	Sept. 15, 1919	4½	526,139,500	32,215,500	212,337,000	18,686,500	62,280,000	23,208,000	13,228,000
Series T-5	do	Dec. 15, 1919	4½	238,711,500	8,924,500	78,557,500	8,031,000	33,894,000	8,264,000	6,984,000
Series T-6	July 1, 1919	Sept. 15, 1919	4½	326,468,000	14,188,000	129,254,000	14,730,000	30,551,000	10,753,000	15,152,000
Series T-7	do	Dec. 15, 1919	4½	511,444,000	35,538,500	242,504,000	21,129,000	41,418,500	14,147,500	10,697,500
Total				3,354,787,500	256,911,500	1,451,852,000	141,001,500	435,440,500	92,519,000	71,414,000

Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1920:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended—										
Series T-8	July 15, 1919	Mar. 15, 1920	4½	323,074,500	13,446,000	116,450,500	12,369,500	29,070,000	7,394,000	12,441,500
Series T-9	Sept. 15, 1919	do	4¼	101,131,500	5,704,000	25,582,500	5,563,000	8,788,000	2,999,500	3,706,000
Series T-10	do	Sept. 15, 1920	4½	657,463,000	31,752,000	412,319,000	51,586,500	53,802,000	10,339,500	5,618,000
Series TM3-1920	Dec. 1, 1919	Mar. 15, 1920	4¼	260,322,000	18,521,500	90,410,000	10,482,000	22,544,000	9,196,500	11,221,000
Series TJ-1920	Dec. 15, 1919	June 15, 1920	4¼	728,130,000	47,722,000	281,882,500	50,222,500	58,000,000	15,379,500	22,256,500
Series TD-1920	Jan. 2, 1920	Dec. 15, 1920	4¾	703,026,000	52,782,500	324,189,000	48,300,000	46,119,500	11,858,000	14,600,500
Series TM4-1920	Feb. 2, 1920	Mar. 15, 1920	4½	304,877,000	17,695,500	107,732,500	10,416,000	28,043,500	7,093,500	9,276,000
Total				3,078,030,000	187,623,500	1,358,566,000	191,939,500	246,367,000	64,260,500	79,119,500
Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1921:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended—										
Series TM-1921	Mar. 15, 1920	Mar. 15, 1921	4¾	201,370,500	10,202,000	59,982,000	5,131,500	17,420,500	5,981,500	2,582,500
Series TJ-1921	June 15, 1920	June 15, 1921	6	242,517,000	18,475,000	93,629,500	23,200,000	25,132,500	7,064,000	4,498,000
Series TM2-1921	July 15, 1920	Mar. 15, 1921	5¾	74,278,000	3,786,500	34,583,000	4,508,000	6,164,500	2,195,000	1,726,000
Series TM3-1921	Sept. 15, 1920	do	5¾	106,626,500	5,424,000	60,233,500	6,138,500	9,831,000	1,884,000	1,092,500
Series TS-1921	do	Sept. 15, 1921	6	341,969,500	21,329,500	181,370,500	26,936,000	29,205,000	9,138,500	4,537,500
Series TM4-1921	Oct. 15, 1920	Mar. 15, 1921	5¾	124,252,500	10,059,000	40,556,500	13,822,500	14,393,000	4,204,000	2,227,500
Total				1,091,014,000	69,276,000	470,365,000	79,736,500	102,146,500	30,467,000	16,664,000
Special issues to secure Federal reserve bank notes:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Apr. 23, 1918	(1)	(2)	2	259,375,000	21,436,000	59,276,000	30,280,000	23,299,000	12,260,000	15,664,000
Special issue, payable in foreign currency:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, July 9, 1918, and Sept. 24, 1918	(3)	(4)		[5] 112,091,700						
Special short-term issues:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919	(6)	(6)	2, 2½, 4, 4½, 4¾, 5, 5½, 6.	14,630,345,108.53	450,000,000	9,291,500,000	242,000,000	856,000,000	136,000,000	38,000,000

[1] Various, beginning Aug. 20, 1918.
[2] One year from date of issue.
[3] Various, beginning Nov. 27, 1918.
[4] Various, beginning Feb. 25, 1919.
[5] 543,900,000 pesetas.
[6] Various.

No. 404.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Apr. 6, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1920, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						Treasury Department.
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Issued in anticipation of the first Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	16,400,000	10,400,000	2,500,000	8,000,000	7,000,000	20,000,000	10,605,000.00
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	24,893,000	7,045,000	4,500,000	9,500,000	5,525,000	7,500,000	.....
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	16,600,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	4,200,000	.....
Do	June 8, 1917	do	3¾	19,800,000	8,100,000	5,200,000	5,600,000	3,300,000	5,200,000	.....
Total				77,693,000	32,745,000	14,600,000	30,300,000	18,225,000	33,900,000	10,605,000.00
Issued in anticipation of the second Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	15,600,000	7,900,000	3,700,000	7,100,000	4,700,000	13,000,000	.....
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3¾	15,095,000	4,188,000	2,025,000	4,542,000	2,430,000	7,520,000	.....
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	21,169,000	4,874,000	2,000,000	4,619,000	2,367,000	9,030,000	.....
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	do	4	35,629,000	11,000,000	7,000,000	9,000,000	10,595,000	23,000,000	.....
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	32,963,000	12,710,000	9,541,000	10,600,000	12,038,000	20,000,000	.....
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	18,141,000	5,028,000	5,205,000	2,178,000	7,217,000	13,408,000	.....
Total				138,597,000	45,700,000	29,471,000	38,039,000	39,347,000	85,958,000	.....
Issued in anticipation of the third Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Jan. 22, 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	4	30,359,000	18,090,000	10,750,000	12,000,000	13,084,000	21,000,000	.....
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	May 9, 1918	4	42,352,000	20,064,000	15,000,000	21,411,000	14,076,000	25,000,000	3,119,000.00
Do	Feb. 27, 1918	May 28, 1918	4½	59,168,000	25,709,000	17,000,000	23,736,500	19,000,000	33,500,000	3,389,000.00
Do	Mar. 20, 1918	June 18, 1918	4½	64,414,000	22,842,000	16,000,000	26,116,500	15,000,000	30,250,000	3,828,000.00
Do	Apr. 10, 1918	July 9, 1918	4½	65,850,000	21,181,000	15,600,000	25,000,000	16,602,500	39,500,000	.....
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	July 18, 1918	4½	63,212,000	25,698,500	15,000,000	20,260,500	13,162,500	23,540,500	1,559,000.00
Total				325,355,000	133,584,500	89,350,000	128,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500	11,895,000.00
Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918—										
Series IV, A	June 25, 1918	Oct. 24, 1918	4½	131,481,500	34,654,000	20,000,000	28,410,500	18,481,500	48,000,000	11,938,000.00
Series IV, B	July 9, 1918	Nov. 7, 1918	4½	101,203,000	31,260,500	22,100,000	30,031,500	14,452,000	39,000,000	35,653,000.00
Series IV, C	July 23, 1918	Nov. 21, 1918	4½	83,310,500	25,952,500	16,800,000	23,369,000	10,156,000	38,000,000	4,327,000.00
Series IV, D	Aug. 6, 1918	Dec. 5, 1918	4½	87,292,500	24,056,000	12,260,000	25,126,000	7,579,500	37,750,000	4,581,000.00
Series IV, E	Sept. 3, 1918	Jan. 2, 1919	4½	88,279,000	25,501,500	17,200,000	25,913,000	11,225,500	49,500,000	3,000,000.00

Series IV, F	Sept. 17, 1918	Jan. 16, 1919	4½	88,878,500	24,178,500	17,700,000	22,816,000	11,898,500	46,350,000	3,000,000.00
Series IV, G	Oct. 1, 1918	Jan. 30, 1919	4½	82,759,000	21,360,000	21,500,000	21,200,000	9,457,000	46,420,000	2,817,000.00
Total				663,204,000	186,963,000	127,560,000	176,866,000	83,320,000	305,020,000	65,316,000.00
Issued in anticipation of the Victory Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918—										
Series V, A	Dec. 5, 1918	May 6, 1919	4½	97,235,500	24,231,500	24,500,000	21,115,000	8,833,500	42,400,000	
Series V, B	Dec. 19, 1918	May 20, 1919	4½	83,189,500	21,319,500	22,265,000	20,778,500	7,363,000	40,000,000	4,140,000.00
Series V, C	Jan. 2, 1919	June 3, 1919	4½	108,647,000	30,927,000	26,500,000	19,050,500	5,714,000	45,000,000	327,500.00
Series V, D	Jan. 16, 1919	June 17, 1919	4½	97,774,500	26,445,500	27,760,000	18,403,500	8,043,000	40,000,000	4,000,000.00
Series V, E	Jan. 30, 1919	July 1, 1919	4½	103,048,500	29,678,500	24,600,000	20,000,000	5,951,500	45,400,000	
Series V, F	Feb. 13, 1919	July 15, 1919	4½	91,677,500	27,405,000	23,610,000	18,500,000	10,939,000	40,000,000	5,645,000.00
Series V, G	Feb. 27, 1919	July 29, 1919	4½	82,044,000	21,225,500	18,720,000	20,040,000	13,106,000	35,800,000	3,085,000.00
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919—										
Series V, H	Mar. 13, 1919	Aug. 12, 1919	4½	82,656,500	22,219,000	18,000,000	16,759,000	14,358,000	35,450,000	2,200,000.00
Series V, J	Apr. 10, 1919	Sept. 9, 1919	4½	99,886,000	21,761,500	18,310,000	13,000,000	12,879,000	27,850,000	
Series V, K	May 1, 1919	Oct. 7, 1919	4½	107,256,500	20,075,000	14,615,500	20,107,500	14,359,000	38,575,000	4,000,000.00
Total				953,415,500	245,288,000	218,880,500	187,745,000	101,546,000	390,475,000	23,397,500.00
Loan certificates of 1920:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919—										
Series A, 1920	Aug. 1, 1919	Jan. 2, 1920	4½	79,723,000	21,700,000	17,514,000	20,000,000	16,185,000	38,175,000	
Series B, 1920	Aug. 15, 1919	Jan. 15, 1920	4½	70,532,000	20,569,000	17,300,000	20,238,500	14,429,000	37,300,000	
Series C, 1920	Sept. 2, 1919	Feb. 2, 1920	4¾	63,193,500	17,975,500	16,000,000	16,000,000	23,179,000	43,000,000	
Series D, 1920	Dec. 1, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920	4¾	15,238,000	8,728,000	8,300,000	10,000,000	11,916,500	14,250,000	
Series E, 1920	Apr. 1, 1920	July 1, 1920	4¾	18,359,000	4,277,500	6,265,000	5,929,000	4,986,000	9,841,000	1,000,000.00
Series F, 1920	Apr. 15, 1920	July 15, 1920	5	6,313,500	3,135,500	3,979,500	1,948,000	3,092,000	6,214,500	6,400,000.00
Series G, 1920	do	Oct. 15, 1920	5¼	11,086,000	4,115,500	2,413,500	3,451,000	1,836,000	11,435,500	
Series H, 1920	May 17, 1920	Nov. 15, 1920	5½	14,080,000	4,237,000	1,341,000	4,309,000	2,014,500	7,836,000	
Total				278,575,000	84,738,000	73,113,000	81,875,500	77,638,000	168,052,000	7,400,000.00
Loan certificates of 1921:										
Series A, 1921	June 15, 1920	Jan. 3, 1921	5¼	25,132,000	5,625,000	2,214,500	5,187,500	2,567,000	16,750,000	
Series B, 1921	July 15, 1920	Jan. 15, 1921	5¼	10,044,500	3,702,500	721,500	5,795,000	1,192,500	7,900,000	12,000,000.00
Series C, 1921	Aug. 16, 1920	Aug. 16, 1921	6	20,250,500	6,285,500	2,093,000	6,000,000	2,544,000	11,422,000	
Total				55,427,000	15,613,000	5,029,000	16,982,500	6,303,500	36,072,000	12,000,000.00

No. 404.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Apr. 6, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1920, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						Treasury Department.
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	
Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1918:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Sept. 24, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	30,139,500	3,833,000	1,743,000	1,072,000	5,388,500	4,012,000	
Do	Jan. 2, 1918	do	4	48,054,500	11,168,500	5,230,000	17,075,000	15,180,000	19,632,000	
Do	Feb. 15, 1918	do	4	15,709,000	1,661,500	1,255,000	498,500	1,505,500	7,404,000	
Do	Mar. 15, 1918	do	4	13,286,500	2,063,500	720,000	824,500	1,022,000	6,416,000	
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918	Apr. 15, 1918	do	4	15,742,000	901,500	850,000	1,028,000	1,092,000	4,297,500	
Do	May 15, 1918	do	4	40,002,500	3,075,000	1,600,000	538,500	4,762,500	6,069,500	
Total				162,934,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,950,500	47,831,000	
Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1919:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918—										
Tax series of 1919	Aug. 20, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	22,003,000	4,712,000	1,829,000	3,662,500	4,173,000	16,272,500	
Series T	Nov. 7, 1918	Mar. 15, 1919	4½	103,828,000	17,109,500	10,220,500	7,443,500	12,103,000	38,164,000	
Series T-2	Jan. 16, 1919	June 17, 1919	4¾	42,045,000	4,335,500	3,030,000	4,101,000	4,350,000	17,050,000	
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919—										
Series T-3	Mar. 15, 1919	June 16, 1919	4½	48,301,500	6,437,000	3,502,000	1,820,000	3,417,500	9,649,000	
Series T-4	June 3, 1919	Sept. 15, 1919	4½	79,163,000	12,851,500	10,468,500	7,681,500	15,815,500	30,201,500	8,000,000.00
Series T-5	do	Dec. 15, 1919	4½	63,326,500	6,906,500	2,600,500	2,502,500	3,036,000	15,684,500	00
Series T-6	July 1, 1919	Sept. 15, 1919	4½	46,516,000	11,203,500	10,000,000	8,222,000	6,221,500	12,134,000	17,543,000
Series T-7	do	Dec. 15, 1919	4½	58,624,000	11,963,500	10,000,000	6,551,500	12,823,500	27,001,000	19,045,500.00
Total				463,807,000	75,522,000	51,650,500	41,984,500	61,940,000	166,156,500	44,588,500.00
Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1920:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended—										
Series T-8	July 15, 1919	Mar. 15, 1920	4½	65,290,500	11,198,500	8,866,500	7,670,000	8,681,000	24,551,500	5,645,000.00
Series T-9	Sept. 15, 1919	do	4½	24,097,500	3,614,500	4,750,000	2,835,000	3,491,500	10,000,000	
Series T-10	do	Sept. 15, 1920	4½	35,172,000	12,232,500	7,750,000	4,165,000	8,232,500	21,500,000	
Series TM3-1920	Dec. 1, 1919	Mar. 15, 1920	4¼	42,493,500	9,191,500	5,133,000	6,264,500	13,088,500	21,776,000	
Series TJ-1920	Dec. 15, 1919	June 15, 1920	4½	100,789,000	29,692,500	12,803,500	20,025,000	31,803,000	57,554,000	

Series TD-1920	Jan. 2, 1920	Dec. 15, 1920	4¾	77,484,500	23,234,000	15,515,000	13,036,500	8,506,500	38,400,000	29,000,000.00
Series TM4-1920	Feb. 2, 1920	Mar. 15, 1920	4½	50,110,500	9,421,500	8,969,500	16,000,000	14,868,500	25,250,000	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	395,437,500	98,585,000	63,787,500	69,996,000	88,671,500	199,031,500	34,645,000.00
Issued in anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1921:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended—										
Series TM-1921	Mar. 15, 1920	Mar. 15, 1921	4¾	21,926,000	6,806,000	3,257,500	7,235,500	4,719,500	16,063,000	40,063,000.00
Series TJ-1921	June 15, 1920	June 15, 1921	6	27,433,000	9,793,500	2,278,500	11,412,500	4,000,500	15,600,000	.....
Series TM2-1921	July 15, 1920	Mar. 15, 1921	5¾	8,177,000	2,300,000	1,032,500	2,210,500	495,000	7,100,000	.....
Series TM3-1921	Sept. 15, 1920	do	5¾	9,330,500	1,046,500	1,864,500	1,686,500	1,945,000	6,150,000	.....
Series TS-1921	do	Sept. 15, 1921	6	24,459,500	9,900,500	3,986,500	9,313,500	2,692,500	19,100,000	.....
Series TM4-1921	Oct. 15, 1920	Mar. 15, 1921	5¾	15,234,000	4,621,000	2,050,000	4,744,500	3,008,500	9,322,000	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	106,560,000	34,467,500	14,469,500	36,603,000	16,861,000	73,335,000	40,063,000.00
Special issues to secure Federal reserve bank notes:										
Sept 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Apr. 23, 1918	(1)	(2)	2	39,612,000	17,068,000	8,480,000	12,820,000	8,300,000	10,880,000	.....
Special issues payable in foreign currency:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, July 9, 1918, and Sept. 24, 1918	(3)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 112,091,700.00
Special short term issues:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Mar. 3, 1919	(6)	(6)	2, 2½, 4, 4½, 4¾, 5, 5½, 6	1,511,000,000	90,000,000	192,500,000	120,000,000	195,000,000	472,000,000	1,036,345,108.53

[1] Various, beginning Aug. 20, 1918.
[2] One year from date of issue.
[3] Various, beginning Nov. 27, 1918.
[4] Various, beginning Feb. 25, 1919.
[5] 43,900,000 pesetas.
[6] Various.

No. 404.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: DATES OF ISSUE AND MATURITY, RATES OF INTEREST, AND AMOUNTS ISSUED, APR. 6, 1917, TO OCT. 31, 1920, BY FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Issued—	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
		Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loan certificates:							
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	868,205,000.00	57,367,000	460,462,000	43,400,000	58,900,000	13,703,000	13,305,000
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	2,320,493,000.00	132,044,000	1,467,543,000	89,132,000	182,513,000	40,014,000	32,135,000
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	3,012,085,500.00	214,417,000	1,255,308,000	196,500,000	238,033,500	75,829,500	79,573,000
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	4,659,820,000.00	331,152,500	1,680,989,000	316,020,000	440,569,000	117,983,500	114,857,000
In anticipation of the Victory Liberty loan	6,157,589,500.00	475,792,500	2,255,145,000	420,334,500	554,761,500	187,497,000	143,311,500
Series of 1920	2,360,044,500.00	188,175,500	959,162,500	145,544,500	174,478,500	48,864,000	72,428,000
Series of 1921	461,042,000.00	35,364,000	194,883,500	27,468,000	37,671,500	9,499,000	8,729,000
Total loan certificates	19,839,279,500.00	1,484,312,500	8,273,493,000	1,238,399,000	1,686,927,000	493,390,000	464,338,500
Tax certificates:							
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1918	1,624,403,500.00	83,260,000	831,473,000	95,537,000	285,452,500	20,822,000	13,006,000
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1919	3,354,787,500.00	256,911,500	1,451,852,000	141,001,500	435,440,500	92,519,000	71,414,000
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1920	3,078,030,000.00	187,623,500	1,358,566,000	191,939,500	246,367,000	64,260,500	79,119,500
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1921	1,091,014,000.00	69,276,000	470,365,000	79,736,500	102,146,500	30,467,000	16,664,000
Total tax certificates	9,148,235,000.00	597,071,000	4,112,256,000	508,214,500	1,069,406,500	208,068,500	180,203,500
Special issues to secure Federal reserve bank notes	259,375,000.00	21,436,000	59,276,000	30,280,000	23,299,000	12,260,000	15,664,000
Special issues payable in foreign currency	112,091,700.00						
Special short term issues	14,630,345,108.53	450,000,000	9,291,500,000	242,000,000	856,000,000	136,000,000	38,000,000
Grand total, all issues	43,989,326,308.53	2,552,819,500	21,736,525,000	2,018,893,500	3,635,632,500	849,718,500	698,206,000

Issued—	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						Treasury Department.
	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loan certificates:							
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	77,693,000	32,745,000	14,600,000	30,300,000	18,225,000	36,900,000	10,605,000.00
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	138,597,000	45,700,000	29,471,000	38,039,000	39,347,000	85,958,000	.....
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	325,355,000	133,584,500	89,350,000	128,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500	11,895,000.00
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	663,204,000	186,963,000	127,560,000	176,866,000	83,320,000	305,020,000	65,316,000.00
In anticipation of the Victory Liberty loan	953,415,500	245,288,000	218,880,500	187,745,000	101,546,000	390,475,000	23,397,500.00
Series of 1920	278,575,000	84,738,000	73,113,000	81,875,500	77,638,000	168,052,000	7,400,000.00
Series of 1921	55,427,000	15,613,000	5,029,000	16,982,500	6,303,500	36,072,000	12,000,000.00
Total loan certificates	2,492,266,500	744,631,500	558,003,500	660,332,500	417,304,500	1,195,267,500	130,613,500.00
Tax certificates:							
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1918	162,934,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,950,500	47,831,000	.....
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1919	463,807,000	75,522,000	51,650,500	41,984,500	61,940,000	166,156,500	44,588,500.00
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1920	395,437,500	98,585,000	63,787,500	69,996,000	88,671,500	199,031,500	34,645,000.00
In anticipation of income and profits taxes, 1921	106,560,000	34,467,500	14,469,500	36,603,000	16,861,000	73,335,000	40,063,000.00
Total tax certificates	1,128,738,500	231,277,500	141,305,500	169,620,000	196,423,000	486,354,000	119,296,500.00
Special issues to secure Federal reserve bank notes	39,612,000	17,068,000	8,480,000	12,820,000	8,300,000	10,880,000	.....
Special issues payable in foreign currency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,091,700.00
Special short term issues	1,511,000,000	90,000,000	192,500,000	120,000,000	195,000,000	472,000,000	1,036,345,108.53
Grand total, all issues	5,171,617,000	1,082,977,000	900,289,000	962,772,500	817,027,500	2,164,501,500	1,398,346,808.53

No. 405.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments, Under Specified Heads, and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, by States, on Specified Dates, 1912 and 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.		Close of fiscal year.
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.	
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	
Alabama	9,057,000	3,587,097	12,644,097	488,278	13,132,375	262,052	3,587,097	3,849,149	.....	13,132,375	5.95	Sept. 30, 1912
Arizona	3,528,275	.....	3,528,275	66,096	3,594,371	1,034,083	.....	1,034,083	529,553	3,064,818	13.28	June 30, 1913
Arkansas	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	801,749	1,250,500	2,052,249	14,434	1,236,066	.76	Sept. 30, 1912
California	10,098,500	79,750	10,178,250	912,808	11,091,058	12,058,040	8,996,875	21,054,915	868,314	10,222,744	3.83	June 30, 1913
Colorado	1,144,400	.....	1,144,400	2,029,549	3,173,949	2,043,876	2,206,138	4,250,014	.....	3,173,949	3.70	Nov. 30, 1912
Connecticut	7,064,100	.....	7,064,100	46,351	7,110,451	2,424,202	2,022,068	4,446,270	.....	7,110,451	6.12	Sept. 30, 1912
Delaware	565,000	261,785	826,785	.....	826,785	93,316	1,534,907	1,628,223	63,663	763,122	3.70	Dec. 31, 1912
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	601,567	.....	601,567	17,632	619,199	1,011,535	1,767,967	2,779,502	.....	619,199	.77	Dec. 31, 1912
Georgia	6,352,500	381,702	6,734,202	200,000	6,934,202	1,113,517	548,062	1,661,579	.....	6,934,202	2.57	Sept. 30, 1912
Idaho	2,364,250	.....	2,364,250	86,453	2,450,703	1,282,188	3,915,916	5,198,104	307,389	2,143,314	5.92	Sept. 30, 1912
Illinois	17,500	1,813,730	1,831,230	441,390	2,272,620	5,499,210	2,040,210	7,539,420	.....	2,272,620	.39	Sept. 30, 1912
Indiana	655,615	604,548	1,260,163	90,620	1,350,783	339,405	12,654,685	12,994,090	478	1,350,305	.49	Sept. 30, 1912
Iowa	.....	10,937	10,937	345,733	356,670	1,693,449	5,490,974	7,184,423	.....	356,670	.16	June 30, 1913
Kansas	370,000	.....	370,000	.....	370,000	1,735,277	10,254,648	11,989,925	126,879	243,121	.14	June 30, 1913
Kentucky	6,394	2,480,627	2,487,021	1,965,153	4,452,174	361,904	2,554,127	2,916,031	10,307	4,441,867	1.90	June 30, 1913
Louisiana	12,019,028	1,449,181	13,468,209	77,941	13,546,150	850,025	2,683,129	3,533,154	.....	13,546,150	7.89	Dec. 31, 1912
Maine	700	1,254,298	1,254,998	.....	1,254,998	457,281	1,259,298	1,716,579	.....	1,254,998	1.67	Dec. 31, 1912
Maryland	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	1,887,198	7,661,389	9,548,587	5,701,837	7,333,913	5.56	Sept. 30, 1912
Massachusetts	117,134,662	.....	117,134,662	668,329	117,802,991	6,369,966	46,196,201	52,566,167	38,251,901	79,551,090	22.78	Nov. 30, 1912
Michigan	.....	6,896,212	6,896,212	192,880	7,089,092	9,367,722	6,896,212	16,263,934	.....	7,089,092	2.41	June 30, 1913
Minnesota	900,000	.....	900,000	445,290	1,345,290	2,992,729	27,272,671	30,265,400	.....	1,345,290	.63	July 31, 1912
Mississippi	1,506,899	2,344,674	3,851,573	608,946	4,460,519	250,999	2,344,674	2,595,673	.....	4,460,519	2.41	Sept. 30, 1912
Missouri	285,000	4,398,839	4,683,839	91,688	4,775,527	2,981,830	4,423,839	7,405,669	104,309	4,671,218	1.40	Dec. 31, 1912
Montana	1,200,000	.....	1,200,000	547,910	1,747,910	1,401,641	4,028,747	5,430,388	235,036	1,512,874	3.73	Nov. 30, 1912

Nebraska				374,394	374,394	573,310	9,307,988	9,881,298		374,394	0.31	Nov. 30,1912
Nevada	234,000	380,000	614,000	56,759	670,759	579,028	2,124,000	2,703,028	63,064	607,695	6.70	Dec. 31,1912
New Hampshire	1,376,100	694,639	2,070,739	49,872	2,120,611	568,837	1,144,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.50	Aug. 31,1912
New Jersey		116,000	116,000	526,069	642,069	8,084,185	5,872,983	13,957,168		642,069	.24	Oct. 31,1912
New Mexico	1,148,000		1,148,000	88,632	1,236,632	655,376		655,376	18,423	1,218,209	3.41	Nov. 30,1912
New York	109,702,660	688,576	110,391,236	1,066,096	111,457,332	36,088,559	30,326,399	66,414,958	25,252,085	86,205,247	9.05	Sept. 30,1912
North Carolina	7,532,950		7,532,950	525,480	8,058,430	290,856	4,688,259	4,979,115		8,058,430	3.54	Nov. 30,1912
North Dakota	937,300		937,300		937,300	840,663	7,958,772	8,799,435	116,876	820,424	1.29	Oct. 31,1912
Ohio	1,665	5,254,971	5,256,636	43,794	5,300,430	4,782,140	5,279,971	10,062,111	158,388	5,142,042	1.05	Nov. 15,1912
Oklahoma	3,055,000		3,055,000	3,875,243	6,930,243	1,387,177	5,069,180	6,456,357		6,930,243	3.74	Nov. 30,1912
Oregon	653		653	30,199	30,852	993,736	6,491,331	7,485,067		30,852	.04	Sept. 30,1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	517,000	659,160		659,160	9,781,851	931,955	10,713,806	785,511	(2)	(2)	Nov. 30,1912
Rhode Island	5,580,000		5,580,000	220,308	5,800,308	922,708	762,660	1,685,368	673,493	5,126,815	9.02	Dec. 31,1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	250,339	6,694,504	417,371	7,111,875	766,217	1,109,069	1,875,286	921,839	6,190,036	3.98	Dec. 31,1912
South Dakota				370,000	370,000	925,135	10,862,995	11,788,130		370,000	.58	June 30,1913
Tennessee	11,793,666		11,793,666	18,060	11,811,726	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	86	11,811,640	5.32	Dec. 20,1912
Texas	3,977,500		3,977,500	678,999	4,656,499	1,392,735	69,079,149	70,471,884		4,656,499	1.14	Aug. 31,1912
Utah	1,210,000		1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	1,661,701	3,216,318	4,878,019		1,429,694	3.62	Nov. 30,1912
Vermont		346,631	346,631	223,275	569,906	313,003	1,249,495	1,562,498		569,906	1.58	June 30,1913
Virginia	22,094,944	2,467,606	24,562,550	92,301	24,654,851	370,797	8,008,378	8,379,175	2,611,706	22,043,145	10.46	Sept. 30,1912
Washington	331,024		331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	2,446,248	9,670,141	12,116,389		1,556,012	1.21	Sept. 30,1912
West Virginia[3]						1,616,515	973,200	2,589,715				Sept. 30,1912
Wisconsin		2,251,000	2,251,000		2,251,000	1,924,891	6,652,065	8,576,956		2,251,000	.93	June 30,1913
Wyoming	117,000		117,000	5,375	122,375	818,439	554,812	1,373,251		122,375	.77	Sept. 30,1912
Total	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3.57	

[1] Included with municipal debt. [2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351. [3] No debt reported in West Virginia.

No. 406.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments, Under Specified Heads, and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[1]	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.	
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1870	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	11,621,500	352,866,698	.....	.....	(2)	.....	352,866,698	9.15
1880	261,095,759	25,722,694	286,818,453	19,198,108	306,016,561	24,239,654	105,302,834	129,542,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5.48
1891	204,641,170	33,641,901	238,283,071	19,911,985	258,195,056	44,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3.37
1892	195,253,306	34,999,073	230,252,379	19,014,344	249,266,723	48,741,184	173,016,656	221,757,840	43,518,777	205,747,946	3.14
1893	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,573,666	240,175,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3.03
1894	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	[3] 196,194,298	2.88
1895	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,339,578	167,406,865	208,746,443	31,271,660	194,216,486	2.80
1896	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,344,549	226,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,908	198,578,806	2.81
1897	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	14,729,716	237,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2.90
1898	200,819,051	38,029,507	238,848,558	15,109,383	253,957,941	47,632,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3.06
1899	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	[4] 228,571,048	3.07
1900	214,315,625	39,015,578	253,331,203	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	174,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	[5] 235,453,594	3.10
1901	210,967,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	10,967,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	[6] 228,478,997	2.95
1902	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,482,567	12,666,189	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	[7] 239,369,271	3.03
1903	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2.88
1904	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,63	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2.86
1905	228,831,520	38,251,529	267,083,049	11,052,348	278,135,397	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,264,804	238,870,593	2.85
1906	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,329,973	281,411,192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,952,929	238,458,263	2.79
1907	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,950,858	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,267,336	2.70
1908	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,096,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2.70
1909	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2.67
1910	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	11,855,519	322,948,868	99,212,609	297,327,953	387,540,562	66,813,710	[8] 256,148,276	2.78
1911	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	13,889,927	347,041,981	98,004,852	325,212,153	423,217,005	71,177,988	[9] 275,919,983	2.95
1912	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,954,826	376,114,098	108,603,234	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	[10] 299,763,423	3.15
1913	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,671	[11] 345,942,305	3.57

[1] Years not uniform.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Sinking fund exceeds debt $477,150 in Rhode Island.
[4] Sinking fund exceeds debt $54,198 in New Jersey.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds debt $141,613 in New Jersey.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds debt $88,196 in New Jersey.
[7] Sinking fund exceeds debt $79,982 in New Jersey.
[8] Sinking fund exceeds debt $8,118 in Pennsylvania.
[9] Sinking fund exceeds debt $55,990 in Pennsylvania.
[10] Sinking fund exceeds debt $101,173 in Pennsylvania.
[11] Sinking fund exceeds debt $126,351 in Pennsylvania.

No. 407.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, OF STATES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: By States, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
	1880	1890	1902	1913			1880	1890	1902	1913		
				Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.						
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	18,007,774	18,956,149	27,092,343	43,062,499	13,132,375	29,930,124	14.26	12.53	14.32	19.24	1,891,757	2,238,614
Arizona	377,501	2,937,971	6,591,834	10,388,612	3,064,818	7,323,794	9.33	49.28	50.75	45.01	129,869	230,808
Arkansas	10,733,140	7,599,835	4,225,715	13,813,099	1,236,066	12,577,033	13.37	6.73	3.13	8.32	1,348,234	1,659,859
California	16,582,439	15,569,459	17,898,173	146,751,568	10,222,744	136,528,824	19.18	12.89	11.60	55.01	1,539,385	2,667,516
Colorado	3,627,742	9,458,331	22,066,653	39,647,313	3,173,949	36,473,364	18.67	22.95	39.06	44.89	564,990	883,276
Connecticut	22,001,661	23,724,510	31,887,835	52,035,833	7,110,451	44,925,382	35.33	31.79	33.89	44.03	940,852	1,181,793
Delaware	2,371,296	2,919,084	4,144,634	6,860,446	763,122	6,097,324	16.17	17.32	22.04	32.98	187,983	208,036
District of Columbia	22,498,323	19,781,050	14,540,191	9,060,823	(2)	9,060,823	126.66	85.86	50.42	26.03	288,384	348,077
Florida	2,665,541	2,276,619	5,246,806	18,424,154	619,199	17,804,955	9.89	5.81	9.36	22.72	560,102	810,899
Georgia	19,648,265	20,272,095	21,285,731	32,548,057	6,934,202	25,613,855	12.74	11.03	9.29	11.89	2,292,127	2,736,737
Idaho	229,882	1,594,333	3,883,823	14,130,393	2,143,314	11,987,079	7.05	18.89	22.02	37.30	176,416	378,818
Illinois	46,388,888	42,468,138	80,715,059	139,480,367	2,272,620	137,207,747	15.07	11.10	16.08	23.62	5,020,590	5,904,043
Indiana	18,352,649	24,471,528	34,827,931	67,403,958	1,350,305	66,053,653	9.28	11.16	13.49	24.41	2,581,274	2,760,792
Indian Territory	.....	.....	853,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.97	.....	434,436	.....
Iowa	8,137,767	11,270,819	17,439,964	35,426,056	356,670	35,069,386	5.01	5.90	7.84	15.94	2,223,247	2,222,472
Kansas	15,912,114	40,629,022	35,774,494	52,867,852	243,121	52,624,731	15.97	28.47	24.42	31.36	[3] 1,464,628	[4] 1,685,621
Kentucky	14,982,449	19,432,885	22,841,672	30,030,429	4,441,867	25,588,562	9.09	10.46	10.86	12.85	2,204,882	2,336,277
Louisiana	42,865,471	33,335,497	37,777,047	75,006,831	13,546,150	61,460,681	45.60	29.80	26.34	42.97	1,434,233	1,745,658
Maine	23,235,980	15,772,145	15,046,819	22,797,710	1,254,998	21,542,712	35.81	23.86	21.46	30.08	701,142	757,936
Maryland	41,429,179	41,291,894	30,643,317	59,545,797	7,333,913	52,211,884	44.31	39.61	25.18	44.76	1,217,174	1,330,209
Massachusetts	91,909,651	84,094,876	209,762,910	267,129,094	79,551,090	187,578,004	51.55	37.56	72.72	75.28	2,884,679	3,548,705
Michigan	12,055,902	16,941,928	34,838,727	59,996,825	7,089,092	52,907,733	7.36	8.09	14.07	20.43	2,475,498	2,936,618
Minnesota	11,328,433	26,237,825	40,683,737	70,363,731	1,345,290	69,018,441	14.51	20.15	22.07	32.26	1,842,800	2,181,077
Mississippi	4,955,789	6,192,927	8,403,920	28,628,380	4,460,519	24,167,861	4.38	4.81	5.24	15.25	1,603,604	1,876,987
Missouri	60,263,761	51,557,568	50,396,922	61,622,341	4,671,218	56,951,123	27.79	19.24	15.79	18.37	3,192,161	3,353,983

[1] The dates of reports for the several States are not uniform.
[2] Included under "County and minor civil division" debt.
[3] State census of 1902.
[4] State census of Mar. 1, 1913.

No. 407.—Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of States, Counties, and Minor Civil Divisions: By States, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1913—Continued.

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
	1880	1890	1902	1913			1880	1890	1902	1913		
				Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.						
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Montana	765,248	2,926,268	8,920,639	18,146,028	1,512,874	16,633,154	19.54	22.15	33.87	43.29	263,411	419,174
Nebraska	7,489,974	15,536,772	22,415,041	36,745,461	374,394	36,371,067	16.56	14.67	21.01	29.80	1,067,028	1,233,122
Nevada	1,399,765	1,365,165	1,564,189	3,183,102	607,695	2,575,407	22.48	29.83	27.97	33.60	[1] 42,335	94,722
New Hampshire	10,792,583	8,148,362	11,413,234	11,300,169	1,955,611	9,344,558	31.10	21.64	27.27	25.87	418,600	436,740
New Jersey	49,382,675	49,257,740	81,147,209	170,169,189	642,069	169,527,120	43.66	34.09	40.82	61.89	1,987,858	2,749,486
New Mexico	84,872	2,831,538	4,579,516	7,662,221	1,218,209	6,444,012	.71	18.44	22.64	20.70	202,316	370,185
New York	218,845,804	201,255,570	437,371,941	1,132,432,060	86,205,247	1,046,226,813	43.06	33.55	57.64	116.59	7,588,259	9,712,954
North Carolina	17,962,535	11,123,638	15,348,108	34,343,679	8,058,430	26,285,249	12.83	6.87	7.88	14.88	1,948,982	2,307,809
North Dakota	131,726	3,854,514	5,608,158	13,261,123	820,424	12,440,699	3.57	21.10	15.31	20.07	366,315	660,849
Ohio	53,044,175	70,927,147	117,230,101	239,667,176	5,142,042	234,525,134	16.59	19.32	27.55	48.27	4,254,589	4,965,169
Oklahoma	.....	.....	3,696,326	60,721,132	6,930,243	53,790,889	.....	.....	7.99	31.32	462,303	1,938,761
Oregon	848,502	2,479,859	11,302,400	43,827,811	30,852	43,796,959	4.86	7.90	26.11	57.90	432,702	756,988
Pennsylvania	107,201,692	71,179,675	127,310,992	245,979,219	([2])	245,979,219	25.03	13.54	19.55	30.34	6,510,915	8,107,942
Rhode Island	12,971,063	12,998,661	28,150,126	30,716,129	5,126,815	25,589,314	46.91	37.62	62.67	52.99	449,166	579,665
South Carolina	14,185,060	13,659,645	15,751,327	21,286,569	6,190,036	15,096,533	14.25	11.87	11.43	13.54	1,378,150	1,572,285
South Dakota	867,134	6,613,702	6,584,351	12,684,512	370,000	12,314,512	8.82	20.11	15.56	19.72	423,016	643,121
Tennessee	40,750,137	29,543,843	32,717,130	59,098,418	11,811,640	47,286,778	26.42	16.71	15.79	26.41	2,071,236	2,238,128
Texas	11,688,198	20,092,653	36,449,685	87,894,029	4,656,499	83,237,530	7.34	8.99	11.35	21.07	3,211,346	4,171,997
Utah	116,251	1,217,501	6,612,568	15,288,315	1,429,694	13,858,621	.81	5.85	22.81	37.77	289,943	404,735
Vermont	4,499,188	3,785,373	5,216,774	6,980,642	569,906	6,410,736	13.54	11.39	15.08	19.39	345,885	359,957
Virginia	45,518,776	51,596,606	47,480,805	61,929,898	22,043,145	39,886,753	30.09	31.16	25.07	29.09	1,893,824	2,129,003
Washington	239,311	3,418,798	29,556,734	95,971,084	1,556,012	94,415,072	3.19	9.78	53.71	71.37	550,277	1,344,686
West Virginia	1,640,935	2,532,460	4,767,776	11,195,094	([3])	11,195,094	2.65	3.32	4.78	8.57	998,002	1,306,345
Wisconsin	12,085,984	10,420,731	22,347,683	40,067,043	2,251,000	37,816,043	9.19	6.18	10.48	16.56	2,133,004	2,419,898
Wyoming	205,462	1,647,381	2,566,260	4,324,387	122,375	4,202,012	9.88	27.14	26.66	26.48	96,245	163,325
Total	1,123,278,647	1,137,200,090	1,864,978,483	3,821,896,658	345,942,305	3,475,954,353	22.40	18.16	23.73	39.37	78,586,154	97,071,857

[1] Federal Census of 1900.

[2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.

[3] No State debt reported for West Virginia on account of its relations with Virginia.

No. 408.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1921: BY CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES.

[Source: Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated—	1st and 2d sessions 62d Congress, 1913.	3d session 62d Congress, 1914.	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress, 1915.	3d session 63d Congress, 1916.	1st session 64th Congress, 1917.	2d session 64th Congress, and 1st session 65th Congress, 1918.	2d session 65th Congress, 1919.	3d session 65th Congress, and 1st session 66th Congress, 1920.	2d session 66th Congress, 1921.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Deficiencies for service of the various branches of the Government	8,155,587.25	27,080,512.29	24,028,999.41	11,399,025.69	57,034,118.94	89,134,631.08	1,867,973.16	127,111,315.88	467,766,803.85
Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses	34,245,356.75	35,172,434.50	37,630,781.37	36,904,799.75	37,925,640.25	39,894,592.42	69,937,863.25	97,887,831.75	104,749,326.11
Sundry civil expenses	102,538,934.40	106,749,532.01	103,080,275.74	122,940,750.79	126,788,485.24	140,359,206.99	2,011,904,470.07	599,934,657.95	430,054,106.92
Support of the Army	90,958,712.98	94,266,145.51	101,019,212.50	101,959,195.87	267,596,530.10	273,046,322.50	10,225,478,312.91	772,324,877.50	392,558,365.00
Naval service	123,151,538.76	140,718,434.53	144,868,716.61	149,661,864.88	313,298,071.54	517,273,802.08	1,573,468,415.84	616,096,838.88	433,279,574.00
Indian Service	8,920,970.66	9,486,819.67	9,771,902.76	9,325,455.00	10,967,644.88	11,589,736.67	11,021,910.00	11,131,397.03	10,020,555.27
Rivers and harbors	40,559,620.50	51,118,889.00	26,989,000.00	33,982,000.00	42,080,935.00	34,831,150.00	31,521,900.00	40,598,364.00	19,452,700.00
Forts and fortifications	4,036,235.00	5,218,250.00	5,627,700.00	6,060,216.90	25,747,550.00	51,396,593.00	2,814,348,267.85	11,214,291.00	18,833,442.00
Support of Military Academy	1,064,668.26	1,099,734.87	997,899.54	1,069,813.37	1,225,043.57	1,344,896.18	2,515,005.01	2,277,932.20	2,142,212.70
Invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies	165,146,145.84	180,300,000.00	169,150,000.00	164,100,000.00	158,065,000.00	160,060,000.00	220,050,000.00	215,030,000.00	279,150,000.00
Consular and Diplomatic Service	3,638,047.41	3,730,642.66	4,309,856.66	4,040,446.66	5,355,096.66	5,082,746.66	7,937,376.66	9,828,994.99	9,218,537.91
Department of Agriculture	16,648,168.00	17,986,945.00	19,865,832.00	22,971,782.00	24,911,791.39	25,929,113.00	27,875,353.00	111,899,761.00	109,712,784.00
Expenses of District of Columbia	10,675,833.50	11,383,739.00	12,171,457.28	11,859,584.45	12,824,697.20	14,172,997.85	15,046,768.66	15,364,421.00	18,373,004.87
War and other expenses						9,378,469,821.84	4,315,272,038.36	284,858,834.14	
Federal control of transportation systems							500,000,000.00	750,000,000.00	500,000,000.00
Increased compensation, Postal Service								35,698,400.00	
Wheat guarantee fund								1,000,000,000.00	
European food relief								100,000,000.00	
War Finance Corporation and Capital Issues Committee							500,200,000.00		
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments						7,000,000,000.00	3,000,000,000.00		
Purchase of farm loan bonds							200,000,000.00		
Bureau of War Risk Insurance						221,400,000.00	(1)		
Food and fuel control and stimulating agriculture						173,846,400.00	11,031,863.00		
Operations under the mineral act							50,500,000.00		
Reclamation fund									
Reliefs and miscellaneous	7,642,359.03	445,197.22	14,985,991.29	2,402,923.34	95,088,358.22	7,029,735.08	8,990,000.00	48,911,112.12	1,642,075.78
Total[1]	617,382,178.34	684,757,276.26	674,497,625.16	678,677,858.70	1,178,908,962.99	18,144,861,745.35	25,598,967,517.77	4,850,169,029.44	2,796,953,488.41

[1] $81,171,000 provided for the Bureau of War-Risk Insurance for the fiscal year 1919 by the legislative act of July 3, 1918, and the deficiency act of Nov. 4, 1918.

No. 409.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1920: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement.

[Source: Annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES.

Source.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Customs revenue	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989	183,428,625	323,536,559
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	155,279,858	156,391,488	163,879,343	159,098,177	139,462,293	153,457,997	187,288,082			
Tobacco [1]	67,005,951	70,590,152	76,789,424	77,986,640	77,470,757	85,324,094	102,230,205			
Fermented liquors	64,367,778	63,268,771	66,266,989	67,081,512	78,460,381	87,875,672	91,094,678			
Oleomargarine	1,000,215	1,128,707	1,259,988	1,325,219	1,108,342	924,700	1,202,882			
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B					23,455,965	42,196,443	8,926,310			
Special taxes					14,281,074	16,580,480	23,371,310			
Special income tax on corporations	[2] 33,511,525	[2] 28,583,260	[2] 35,006,300	[2] 10,671,077	39,155,597	56,993,658	179,572,888			
Individual income tax				[3] 60,710,198	41,046,162	67,943,595	180,108,340			
Income and excess profits [4]								2,839,027,939	2,600,783,903	3,956,936,004
Munition manufacturers							27,663,940	13,296,927		
Estates							6,076,575	47,452,880	82,029,983	103,635,563
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages								443,839,545	483,050,855	139,871,150
Tobacco, and tobacco manufactures								156,188,660	206,003,092	295,809,355
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour								2,403,036	2,926,414	3,811,873
Legal and business transactions and documents								17,538,552	33,551,874	56,821,472
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe lines, telegraph, etc.)								70,736,550	237,839,572	289,345,087
Insurance								6,492,025	14,508,881	18,421,754
Sales by manufacturers, producers, importers, and dealers								40,062,165	88,572,143	323,711,129
Occupations, acts, and privileges not elsewhere specified								56,489,546	89,182,891	186,089,449

Miscellaneous[5]	1,363,874	1,649,822	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390	1,830,998	2,515,660	1,781,387	19,693,409
Total internal revenue	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485	3,840,230,995	5,399,149,245
MISCELLANEOUS.										
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	5,272,347	6,970,159	5,545,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613	10,957,182	22,484,686	11,963,244	12,369,612
Sales of public lands	5,731,637	5,392,797	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662	1,892,893	1,969,455	1,404,705	1,910,140
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	5,131,157	5,029,827	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741	5,476,955	4,541,631	4,378,487	5,886,306
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	749,653	1,274,839	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046	846,433	1,146,228	1,731,360	3,077,946
The District of Columbia	7,060,080	7,774,381	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,748,528	9,132,977	9,175,672	9,939,075	10,661,285	11,446,051
Tax on national banks	3,503,502	3,637,009	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,034	3,611,802	3,557,076	3,806,646	4,468,705
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	1,724,910	1,326,013	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458	1,166,245	812,265	741,465	942,099
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	3,574,032	1,387,115	1,588,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125	872,758	702,067	1,345,688	1,095,786
Interest on public deposits	42,620	40,675	34,610	963,769	1,297,070	928,106	702,538	11,516,786	23,709,715	16,656,276
Surplus postal revenues				3,800,000	3,500,000		5,200,000	9,557,701	18,000,000	300,000
Funds contributed for river and harbor improvements	127,500	652,000	1,020,520	1,655,427	1,163,002	591,150	698,450	1,249,125	2,282,588	2,428,921
Assessments on Federal Reserve banks for salaries, etc					361,087	802,316	913,110	1,496,307	2,614,778	3,229,367
Assessments on national banks for expenses of examiners						150,000	891,553	1,018,392	1,065,122	1,181,196
Payments of interest by Pacific railways	8,767	8,047	9,493	9,036	9,247	9,148	3,897	14,459	9,148	8,017
Forest reserve fund	2,018,831	2,158,345	2,466,927	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784	3,515,141	3,535,239	4,512,174	4,871,878
Immigrant fund	3,669,816	3,336,519	4,785,062	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419	854,396	1,017,216	1,175,293	2,919,246
Premiums on war-risk insurance					1,774,464	862,557	11,526,587	34,348,312	4,225,398	10,427,123
Interest on obligations of foreign Governments								107,496,017	322,162,228	3,751,433
Franchise tax								1,134,234		[6] 2,703,894
Discount on bonds purchased								2,478,944	22,878,516	66,461,707
Sale of farm-loan bonds								6,545,000	6,345,000	

[1] Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of Aug. 5, 1909, varying from $95,000 to $319,000.
[2] Excise tax on corporations.
[3] Includes $32,456,663 income tax from corporations.
[4] Income tax on Alaska railroads for 1918, $28,044.29, for 1919, $21,167.86, and for 1920, $1,504.02.
[5] Figures represent partly a small fictitious balance necessary to force an agreement with the totals which show receipts of the Government by warrants.
[6] Surplus earnings of Federal Reserve banks.

No. 409.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Estimated increased postage								39,073,000	71,906,000	4,913,000
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	403,947	385,862	130,641	50,547	109	56,397	183,931	104,195	309,803	1,241,648
Sales of Government property	1,978,803	2,782,028	3,480,618	1,388,982	1,225,326	1,473,622	1,874,887	2,104,915	15,477,858	12,647,092
Sales of ordnance material, etc	181,566	224,732	202,432	146,058	124,253	159,808	217,474	249,917	4,162,016	1,233,014
Depredations on public lands	220,394	161,071	103,600	219,096	75,359	148,555	84,787	36,295	57,062	94,377
Interest on loans to railroad companies									2,871,585	2,963,873
Sale of war supplies, War Department									13,802,217	300,285,960
Payment by German Government under terms of armistice									18,123,930	3,346,675
Rent of public buildings, grounds, etc	159,086	155,377	148,170	143,473	185,440	190,135	228,854	479,066	3,639,064	429,751
Interest on farm-loan bonds								289,202	3,619,992	6,159,825
Principal payments on foreign loans									7,570,000	71,045,188
Sale of German war supplies									3,910,176	
Emergency shipping fund, construction of barges, etc									3,860,000	
Other miscellaneous sources	10,832,469	5,048,068	6,863,372	5,028,105	1,656,906	4,895,205	5,331,352	5,827,281	10,434,201	[1]381,388,553
TRUST FUNDS.										
Department of State: Miscellaneous trust funds	319,254	1,149,880	181,047	142,019	110,026	842,596	143,536	493,416	16,240	10,972
War Department:										
Army deposit fund	2,070,842	1,869,402	1,589,836	2,023,441	1,802,607	1,633,261	1,486,106	847,171	839,641	1,634,120
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	627,213	446,598	504,290	445,304	539,237	541,596	432,803	577,948	714,010	408,577
Miscellaneous trust funds			4,518				1,020	1,020		2,040
Navy Department:										
Navy deposit fund	439,169	457,004	284,609	177,018	208,676	154,283	177,311	80,409	47,030	62,065
Marine Corps deposit fund	140,379	148,922	159,881	113,279	176,984	173,825	239,284	228,344	99,697	78,141

Interior Department:										
Deposits for surveying public lands	110,176	71,607	67,774	54,429	191,734					
Proceeds of Indian lands	4,380,094	3,264,764	3,739,105	3,248,055	2,386,136	2,696,720	2,995,668	2,549,724	2,275,347	2,416,492
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor	3,083,422	3,079,441	4,489,249	4,668,180	3,058,671	5,486,447	10,323,313	13,696,842	13,972,534	24,633,828
Navy pension fund								2,262	2,009	1,994
Miscellaneous trust funds	92,418	59,687	156,199	90,590	591,930	348,646	212,780	492,258	56,281	313,153
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane	33,985	31,588	23,865	30,292	19,392	29,245	39,878	56,052	77,918	236,807
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane	91,360	91,107	97,396	99,990	99,198	94,736	83,967	69,078	75,825	67,608
District of Columbia:										
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits	333,916	448,382	510,121	419,201	509,412	426,712	413,988	437,883	545,242	674,542
Washington redemption fund	104,087	110,383	117,769	121,947	132,388	148,204	164,573	195,099	196,232	199,945
Police and firemen's relief funds	107,419	99,291	109,703	124,325	121,754	134,523	135,895	141,172	165,533	166,326
Other trust funds	20,505	51,253	39,618	7,043	23,638	35,673	6,212	8,859	7,242	27,946
Total miscellaneous	64,186,270	58,968,796	60,634,487	62,180,653	67,269,196	53,900,190	82,854,377	293,833,355	623,847,525	973,319,215
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	+159,833	−124,203	+168,381	+131,492	−241,069	−123,513	−8,852	+1,374,757	+96,707	−630,252
Ordinary receipts [2]	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	692,484,445	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586	4,647,603,852	6,695,374,767
Panama Canal:										
Proceeds of bonds, Panama Canal	17,641,634	32,358,366								
Premium on sale of bonds, Panama Canal	460,536	830,738								
Receipts from tolls						2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570	6,777,047	9,039,671
Total canal receipts	[3] 18,102,170	33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570	6,777,047	9,039,671
Public debt:										
Postal savings bonds		459,280	1,929,840	3,118,940	933,540	1,803,500	1,794,660	1,020,940	289,260	189,400
Bank-note fund	40,232,555	20,078,365	21,471,010	19,902,282	[4] 21,553,415	56,648,903	37,293,045	10,279,650	22,644,758	17,071,987
First Liberty loan of 1917							1,466,335,095	523,112,200	8,487	[5] 230

[1] Figures include $350,000,000 decrease in capital stock of the U. S. Grain Corporation, $8,986,649 from sales of war supplies, Navy Department, and $3,419,236 from operations and disposal of property, U. S. Housing Corporation.

[2] Exclusive of Panama Canal receipts; treated by the Treasury Department in 1920 as an "ordinary" receipt.

[3] Includes deposits of $17,641,634 for principal of bonds, only $2,035,700 of which were actually issued in 1911; the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912

[4] Includes $100,000 received but not covered by warrant.

[5] Counter entry.

No. 409.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
TRUST FUNDS—continued.										
Public debt—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Second Liberty loan								3,807,863,516	2,404	[1] 920
Third Liberty loan								3,243,045,139	932,106,419	498,493
Fourth Liberty loan									6,959,504,587	5,078,726
Victory Liberty loan									3,467,844,972	1,027,542,058
War-savings certificates								352,769,265	738,247,741	73,240,467
Certificates of indebtedness							918,205,000	9,017,648,500	16,955,327,890	14,728,725,969
One-year Treasury notes							4,390,000	19,150,000		
Public-debt receipts [2]	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210	29,075,976,516	15,852,345,950
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366	33,730,357,415	22,556,760,388
Postal revenues	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962	364,847,126	437,150,212
Total receipts, including postal	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,605	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328	34,095,204,541	22,993,910,600

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Customs revenue	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989	183,428,625	323,536,559
Internal revenue	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485	3,840,230,995	5,399,149,245
Miscellaneous (net)	64,346,103	58,844,593	60,802,868	62,312,145	72,454,510	53,776,677	82,845,525	295,208,112	623,944,232	972,688,963
Ordinary receipts [3]	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586	4,647,603,852	6,695,374,767
Panama Canal receipts	18,102,170	33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570	6,777,047	9,039,671
Public-debt receipts [2]	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210	29,075,976,516	15,852,345,950
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366	33,730,357,415	22,556,760,388
Postal revenues	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	[2] 344,475,962	[4] 364,847,126	437,150,212
Total receipts, including postal	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328	34,095,204,541	22,993,910,600

DISBURSEMENTS[5] AND THEIR OBJECTS.

LEGISLATIVE.										
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,995,785	1,847,946	1,934,416	1,821,486	1,796,519	1,807,451	1,905,817	1,944,762	2,034,465	2,587,743
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	5,065,990	4,740,723	5,148,038	5,011,756	5,081,325	4,916,881	5,400,250	5,331,471	5,303,886	7,059,052
Public printing and binding	5,438,335	5,423,583	5,444,754	5,464,900	5,604,144	5,356,903	6,238,825	7,682,848	8,232,839	8,918,954
Library of Congress	642,810	593,283	559,256	629,455	615,162	627,306	677,107	692,346	742,153	877,159
Botanic Garden	27,002	28,832	29,792	33,000	30,413	32,558	38,091	52,335	59,881	73,862
Miscellaneous	174,916	95,583	175,557	508,231	449,836	1,106,908	914,011	338,291	232,614	222,938
Total legislative	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101	16,042,053	16,605,836	19,739,708
EXECUTIVE.										
Executive Office:										
Salaries and miscellaneous	462,459	643,686	302,585	211,702	193,150	205,128	228,375	245,848	220,053	239,358
Relief of American citizens in Europe					2,498,618	[6]168,906	557,753	102,761	79,582	[6]5,467
United States Tariff Commission							42,027	191,873	199,578	269,395
Temporary government for the West Indian Islands							100,000		200,000	200,000
National security and defense: Executive							53,376	7,283,578	7,703,084	[6]23,298
Bureau of Efficiency						12,537	49,001	101,166	104,555	152,908
Civil Service Commission	272,144	280,293	289,480	352,432	374,112	347,181	357,266	617,550	715,954	554,453
Expenses trading-with-the-enemy act								360,000		[6]2
European food relief									47,697	93,236,118
War Industries Board									1,939,142	16,670
Committee on Public Information									2,739,341	[6]351,712
Alien Property Custodian								218,530	1,179,018	803,945
War Trade Board								701,290	6,369,671	[6]273,876
Wheat guarantee fund										350,000,000
Bituminous coal commission										21,259
Total	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,596	21,497,675	444,839,751

[1] Counter entry.
[2] Issues of certificates, redemptions, and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.
[3] See note — p. —.
[4] Exclusive of estimated increased postage covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts under the war revenue act.
[5] "Disbursements" as used in this table include unexpended balance to the credit of disbursing officers.
[6] Excess of repayments.

No. 409.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS[1] AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of State:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses	586,304	362,076	343,226	348,330	349,225	379,719	471,371	637,098	1,036,169	1,417,143
Foreign intercourse—										
Consular salaries	1,302,450	1,528,667	1,427,969	1,512,660	1,439,935	1,501,379	1,662,812	1,632,835	2,196,843	2,382,926
Diplomatic salaries	751,162	804,591	733,410	783,025	596,840	934,710	799,260	920,935	1,282,030	1,389,460
Representation of interests of foreign Governments	----------	----------	----------	----------	271,475	646,740	78,254	2,142	19,219	[2] 6,621
Contingent expenses of foreign missions	338,937	301,788	329,770	384,288	373,487	320,481	486,638	1,089,306	1,170,698	1,648,212
Trust funds	381,777	401,117	1,057,048	102,326	461,846	1,295,819	295,485	753,371	13,247	4,838
National security and defense	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	5,376	942,027	11,358,857	2,698,517
All other	1,541,545	1,113,236	1,086,957	2,123,283	1,415,799	1,365,746	[3] 282,886	[4] 4,731,565	3,171,531	4,055,814
Total	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082	10,709,279	20,248,594	13,590,289
Treasury Department:										
Salaries and contingent expenses[5]	4,294,378	843,261	878,324	881,645	916,601	887,200	927,546	1,006,195	1,446,981	2,505,593
Independent Treasury	712,577	678,939	648,247	765,185	745,504	561,405	597,183	640,607	636,253	635,327
Mints and assay offices	767,900	821,615	1,067,509	1,739,895	978,314	1,011,295	1,395,760	1,769,948	1,552,794	1,545,235
Internal revenue	6,043,742	6,004,662	6,400,018	6,756,393	[8] 8,908,829	10,017,401	12,001,635	16,206,274	30,446,462	[6] 48,107,209
Customs Service—										
Collecting customs revenue	10,837,238	[7] 10,234,895	10,924,670	10,083,750	10,040,067	9,625,220	9,850,190	9,780,048	10,174,397	10,023,316
Repayment to importers, excess deposits	4,802,233	4,863,887	3,957,898	5,148,489	4,297,594	2,816,121	2,915,797	3,610,707	4,059,021	7,332,630
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances	6,612,589	4,681,995	4,653,388	3,366,635	7,631,569	15,992,964	16,984,021	12,063,204	7,953,233	19,835,253
All other	323,470	281,386	267,333	198,730	187,598	214,836	136,367	152,686	14,692	66,067
Coast Guard[8]	2,222,227 2,326,493	2,318,630 2,398,620	2,328,707 2,344,610	2,310,657 2,370,265	4,986,456	5,129,667	5,790,022	6,819,392	11,207,131	10,236,302
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	3,505,641	3,595,865	3,538,146	4,048,542	3,634,706	3,660,659	4,210,169	4,188,670	5,326,286	5,779,501
Miscellaneous	1,556,287	1,754,638	4,394,507	4,337,214	5,792,189	4,749,589	5,934,160	9,152,124	10,559,381	20,149,434

Public Health Service	1,596,749	1,768,706	1,984,609	2,162,486	2,308,426	2,368,213	2,654,566	3,183,639	6,286,721	21,421,520
Public buildings—										
Sites, construction, and equipment	16,287,526	18,034,385	14,021,781	11,277,797	14,632,086	11,048,165	12,116,721	12,206,527	10,184,243	6,918,375
Current maintenance	4,518,432	4,802,747	4,704,203	4,692,173	5,321,558	5,573,403	5,761,303	6,180,499	6,672,167	7,108,893
Expenses of loans							300,773	9,716,952	28,594,377	22,122,777
Loss on silver dollars melted or broken up								15,465,585	43,850,645	
War-Risk Insurance—										
Salaries and expenses					16,692	18,653	30,171	1,768,394	12,872,730	15,472,890
Losses					709,103	62,227	3,295,523	22,771,326	7,499,347	521,791
Military and naval compensation								545,013	11,493,837	103,278,297
Military and naval insurance								[2] 329,758	[2] 126,430,622	[2] 85,090,030
National security and defense								1,198,138	3,063,941	[2] 32,262
Military and naval family allowance								42,249,936	193,444,461	30,594,051
National security and defense								160,536	5,259,196	[2] 295,745
Increased compensation								1,717,755	3,747,009	12,215,723
Interest on public debt	21,311,334	25,474,093	22,899,108	22,863,957	22,902,897	22,900,313	24,742,129	197,526,608	615,867,337	1,024,024,440
Total	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036	379,374,614	905,782,020	1,284,476,387
War Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,905,653	1,923,989	1,857,794	1,809,972	1,811,368	1,809,174	2,287,252	4,143,500	3,481,678	2,541,023
Additional employees								8,865,434	14,951,890	3,960,224
Temporary office buildings								4,475,484		
National homes for disabled soldiers	3,918,371	3,878,817	3,837,933	3,692,131	3,150,249	4,139,040	1,051,737	4,537,883	3,870,725	4,996,881
Public buildings and grounds	315,471	329,485	362,666	427,098	404,167	408,801	411,189	638,116	682,674	681,566
Pay Department	45,383,955	44,539,313	48,559,872	47,576,236	48,057,877	51,740,588	110,798,646	[9] 797,460,465	[9] 1,487,081,171	[9] 360,210,632
Increase of compensation								110,932	1,046,262	1,551,457
Aviation								336,331,469	479,281,370	[9] 24,356,590
Signal Service	514,798	600,686	756,215	722,378	638,334	1,252,499	7,557,971	67,210,410	67,138,835	8,035,732
Commissary Department	8,936,982	8,501,166	10,193,026	9,981,928	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])

[1] "*Disbursements*" as used in this table include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.
[2] Repayments in excess of disbursements.
[3] Includes $250,000 paid to Nicaragua.
[4] Includes $2,750,000 paid to Nicaragua.
[5] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.
[6] Includes $2,065,603 for enforcement of prohibition.
[7] Disbursements to June 30, 1912, increased by subsequent payments to Nov. 1, 1912, of approximately $360,000.
[8] Prior to 1915 the figures represent, in order shown, disbursements for the Revenue-Cutter and Life-Saving Services, which were consolidated by the Coast Guard act of Jan. 28, 1915.
[9] Includes payments of Army allotments by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance.
[10] Included under "Quartermaster's Corps."

No. 409.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS[1] AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
War Department—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Quartermaster's Corps	33,995,589	28,927,679	29,725,187	33,485,561	44,789,474	49,885,842	216,732,788	2,336,259,762	4,217,681,224	314,446,880
Medical Department	1,880,821	960,070	868,099	765,646	660,578	822,010	6,540,336	110,390,044	187,503,697	9,330,216
Ordnance Department	11,693,931	1,303,280	556,179	1,207,885	7,116,191	5,644,799	26,817,470	1,663,199,383	2,390,296,944	286,506,098
Military Academy	878,686	1,209,957	1,261,079	1,122,587	996,036	1,034,819	1,094,300	1,211,738	2,434,088	1,971,370
Militia[2]	.....	4,720,167	5,944,467	6,912,315	9,030,093	8,536,670	11,014,028	39,609,063	[3] 3,980,711	1,675,919
Military posts	4,627,864	2,852,015	2,469,856	1,686,679	1,427,922	279,538	1,854,389	7,025,599	3,337,820	951,295
Increase of compensation; Military Establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,764,005	3,828,657	16,067,158
Engineer Department	4,498,343	4,034,636	2,074,046	2,790,115	2,820,913	2,829,907	8,103,938	264,243,521	355,260,488	43,304,346
Improving harbors	9,203,274	9,974,318	9,923,121	11,278,529	8,674,537	3,196,427	4,688,742	4,464,394	5,765,018	12,860,336
Improving rivers	24,401,579	25,577,299	31,539,430	37,030,964	36,415,823	28,640,705	25,104,702	24,209,555	25,451,141	34,800,218
Trust funds	3,449,472	2,495,457	1,680,001	2,769,914	2,736,853	1,876,714	1,820,088	1,076,871	1,322,128	5,789,854
Civilian military training camps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,040,302	5,290,125	1,104,903	172,008
Registration and selection for military service	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473,500	13,517,309	15,037,580	2,877,482
Miscellaneous[4]	6,252,310	9,224,562	10,998,942	12,499,936	6,458,712	4,756,019	13,083,944	6,547,028	10,644,307	15,153,766
Total	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322	5,702,582,090	9,273,221,889	1,103,568,471
Navy Department:										
Salaries and expenses	791,142	797,704	829,555	860,873	885,870	853,769	981,650	1,351,813	1,682,032	939,970
Temporary office buildings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,844,007	208,222
Additional employees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433,381	1,102,402	1,000,454
Naval Academy	558,665	687,510	704,016	622,248	614,211	464,703	648,581	2,379,052	4,553,840	2,275,826
Marine Corps	7,052,509	7,328,801	6,953,293	7,672,973	7,786,419	6,046,686	14,700,241	[5] 46,544,483	[5] 73,018,960	[5] 42,780,323
Miscellaneous	3,114,415	1,432,329	1,330,121	1,115,820	1,252,881	1,083,482	2,167,384	1,891,288	209,928	2,939,407
Pay of the Navy	34,349,580	37,373,323	37,992,815	39,807,607	42,542,600	43,162,519	49,225,370	[5] 130,726,660	[5] 297,601,542	[5] 189,353,303
Increase of the Navy	22,166,410	29,803,246	29,436,786	31,728,367	39,363,325	37,079,261	54,926,948	353,532,156	463,584,590	243,370,339
Bureau of Yards and Docks	8,331,811	8,479,180	6,002,676	4,462,635	5,800,346	5,358,755	7,757,554	58,148,850	96,239,138	46,134,106

Bureau of Equipment	8,974,783	8,619,441	8,075,366	9,115,450	395,373	75,290	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bureau of Navigation	3,596,953	3,218,959	2,964,349	2,450,460	2,867,142	3,211,057	5,667,420	17,224,200	20,863,627	18,548,342
Bureau of Construction and Repair	9,077,575	8,506,224	7,702,239	7,792,410	9,835,233	9,647,235	14,168,308	55,693,351	68,374,542	16,558,456
Bureau of Ordnance	10,898,485	12,938,630	14,856,414	15,029,644	10,161,497	11,667,366	21,003,234	189,677,882	221,043,018	81,743,883
Bureau of Steam Engineering	7,052,131	6,010,212	5,477,048	6,275,572	8,698,008	8,299,371	14,329,555	42,039,835	59,575,006	24,811,485
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	4,211,390	7,894,617	9,972,017	9,681,844	16,435,658	14,888,904	25,918,834	70,406,690	194,594,135	56,499,573
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	711,802	460,285	536,407	564,897	706,633	770,047	1,083,933	7,784,602	15,859,690	8,805,230
General account of advances	[3] 818,585	2,294,316	130,376	2,838,395	[3] 5,322,317	12,901,225	40,653,656	354,980,660	363,623,257	[3] 140,050,309
Aviation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	989,845	27,212,201	101,655,646	38,935,300
Increase of compensation, Naval Establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,520,658	644,732	4,207,810
Clothing fund [6]	.....	.....	477,721	320,167	374,505	47,047	3,494,049	6,609,011	27,836,529	[3] 6,371,453
Trust funds	659,720	544,883	651,218	203,697	324,140	326,478	431,525	320,635	139,146	.....
Total	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087	1,370,477,408	2,019,045,767	632,690,267
Interior Department:										
Salaries and expenses [7]	5,026,852	690,304	680,051	784,271	761,052	767,132	770,947	1,012,080	1,139,707	1,111,137
General Land Office [8]	.....	661,396	678,322	668,622	661,988	654,503	650,094	642,802	676,455	673,251
Indian Office [8]	.....	225,821	226,034	304,194	314,848	315,168	313,411	305,395	297,069	300,975
Pension Office [8]	.....	1,754,329	1,986,350	1,952,234	1,678,692	1,582,781	1,500,426	1,411,407	1,302,963	1,277,559
Patent Office [8]	.....	1,458,800	1,452,152	1,460,883	1,485,294	1,471,564	1,515,148	1,511,044	1,505,618	1,643,384
Bureau of Education [8]	.....	283,842	289,306	301,591	341,334	300,930	315,536	333,134	383,649	496,570
Public-lands service	3,784,960	2,729,591	2,700,074	2,464,647	2,797,670	2,487,893	2,530,827	2,391,607	2,421,561	3,049,492
Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Construction, etc., of railroads in Alaska	.....	.....	.....	115,000	572,786	4,148,791	9,407,845	11,535,605	5,284,698	6,240,053
Beneficiaries (humane and educ't'n'l inst.)	836,604	640,887	623,921	637,419	658,374	590,332	700,475	793,986	986,579	1,431,154
Bureau of Mines	.....	506,547	564,987	645,168	710,307	681,681	815,156	1,259,651	1,582,573	2,704,282
Geological Survey	1,231,115	1,266,147	1,268,783	1,368,545	1,361,842	1,378,641	1,342,280	1,700,151	1,292,711	1,442,446
Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds	240,754	436,070	587,573	726,185	803,139	609,939	518,319	899,155	1,042,118	895,237

[1] "Disbursements" as used in this table include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.
[2] Prior to 1912 included under "Ordnance Department"; by act of June 3, 1916, the present title is "National Guard."
[3] Repayments in excess of disbursements.
[4] Including $1,612,099 in 1914, $1,744,054 in 1915, $613,170 in 1916, $694,116 in 1917, $919,633 in 1918, $1,862,147 in 1919, and $2,213,377 in 1920, expended from special funds for rivers and harbors.
[5] Includes payments of Army allotments by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance.
[6] Prior to 1913 included under "Miscellaneous."
[7] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.
[8] Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."

No. 409.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS[1] AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Interior Department—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Fuel yards, District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,077,409	[2]213,900
Increase of compensation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	742,254	1,046,572	2,086,548
Interior, miscellaneous civil	2,060,302	1,492,118	1,843,964	767,255	2,190,664	1,217,955	1,220,264	2,914,246	2,249,806	1,608,905
Pensions, etc	157,980,575	153,590,456	175,085,450	73,440,231	164,387,942	159,302,351	160,318,406	181,137,754	221,614,781	213,344,204
Reclamation fund	7,314,300	8,980,015	6,607,086	7,709,351	12,090,226	5,891,615	4,993,732	5,205,480	4,209,531	764,538
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes	995,257	708,780	669,220	609,430	649,249	572,578	600,872	552,580	630,111	624,044
Miscellaneous support of Indians	635,330	599,820	614,923	667,595	657,910	653,571	790,427	707,777	758,574	729,922
Indian trust funds	8,559,759	9,358,879	8,756,209	7,991,956	9,615,810	5,622,594	18,043,136	18,586,515	22,424,909	27,076,084
Incidental expenses, Indian Service	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Support of Indian schools	3,468,342	3,369,304	3,960,187	4,081,897	4,011,135	4,035,580	4,226,146	4,365,788	4,105,872	4,373,455
Current and contingent, Indian Service	1,000,660	984,371	1,102,545	1,001,605	1,120,523	1,281,470	1,156,026	1,029,350	1,131,820	1,360,574
Miscellaneous, Indian Service	6,274,521	5,113,686	5,203,075	5,862,593	6,075,724	5,404,482	5,781,487	5,646,390	5,541,971	6,352,752
Miscellaneous trust funds	309,430	410,431	375,154	250,766	141,426	187,273	155,238	113,823	121,843	187,865
Total	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,297,974	285,328,900	282,060,531
Post Office Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,602,883	1,597,692	1,555,423	1,837,947	1,805,265	1,770,348	1,730,559	1,657,353	1,763,755	1,777,470
Increase of compensation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,500	151,718	320,887
Deficiency in postal revenue	[2]133,784	1,568,195	1,027,369	.....	6,636,592	5,500,000	.....	2,221,095	343,511	114,854
Transportation of mail, Pacific railways, and miscellaneous	343,496	295,345	613,918	398,255	89,609	362	190,159	188,467	146,961	467,260
Additional compensation (Postal Service)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,698,400
Total	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415	2,405,945	38,378,871
Department of Agriculture:										
Animal Industry—										
Expenses, etc	1,116,597	1,271,413	1,283,080	1,467,710	1,751,980	1,747,777	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Expenses of Plant Industry and cotton-boll weevil investigation [3]	1,110,980	1,382,915	1,617,185	1,991,826	2,730,892	1,609,806	1,969,379	2,099,750	2,165,105	2,502,461
Forest Service	5,535,916	[4] 2,763,402	2,998,876	3,274,722	3,831,447	3,455,447	3,088,921	4,203,842	3,296,564	6,554,915
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds, navigable streams	9,972	111,519	897,246	838,862	1,138,095	1,480,076	1,992,067	867,636	1,151,169	663,271
Cooperative extension work					480,000	1,074,935	1,577,924	2,075,054	2,568,066	4,471,594
States Relations Service, expenses	1,572,455	1,588,434	1,598,565	1,577,445	1,635,597	2,606,892	2,793,712	2,820,355	2,916,336	3,057,076
Cooperative construction rural post-roads, etc.								843,474	3,665,694	24,555,180
Stimulating agriculture and facilitating distribution of products								6,349,055	8,377,362	1,199,286
Weather Bureau	1,354,590	1,608,347	1,636,466	1,241,532	1,362,080	1,324,628	1,407,779	1,461,985	1,523,035	1,512,657
Increase of compensation								686,156	1,164,161	2,812,615
Procuring, etc., nitrate of soda								6,828,000	[2] 10,834,614	[2] 5,085,659
Salaries and miscellaneous	4,354,169	[5] 7,742,372	7,562,905	8,641,588	9,600,887	10,436,792	11,205,124	13,137,132	17,927,031	16,998,780
Total	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149	46,759,461	36,888,371	66,611,067
Department of Commerce: [6]										
Salaries and expenses	712,585	782,942	846,964	666,374	654,227	522,634	533,757	359,176	370,787	375,495
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce [7]				217,904	385,047	393,861	466,916	456,749	504,903	860,274
Bureau of Labor	178,409	185,223								
Bureau of Standards	406,197	553,708	622,048	595,470	634,304	790,170	784,693	1,378,391	1,593,100	1,736,479
Bureau of the Census	6,409,552	2,274,531	1,334,295	1,220,366	1,553,328	1,179,293	1,061,995	1,184,193	1,121,351	13,667,103
Coast and Geodetic Survey	966,437	959,241	1,003,523	999,376	1,095,302	1,178,860	1,229,288	1,116,030	1,002,803	1,820,607
Lighthouse Establishment	5,120,276	4,956,516	5,472,159	5,731,075	5,607,967	5.722,146	5,861,512	5,588,181	6,662,179	8,896,989
Bureau of Fisheries	978,102	904,956	1,444,445	1,005,661	1,026,090	1,072,286	1,134,318	1,105,704	1,029,189	1,354,342
Steamboat-Inspection Service	538,844	520,619	527,981	517,964	533,961	539,381	620,973	647,144	782,795	969,644
Immigration and Naturalization Service	3,034,118	3,323,526								
National security and defense								755,097	1,734,705	3,563,706
Increase of compensation								449,871	635,373	2,213,087
Miscellaneous	158,923	5,736	12,042	4,692	8,873	5,091	7,077	260,020	231,349	307,320
Total	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156	15,668,534	35,765,046

[1] "Disbursements" as used in this table include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.
[2] Repayments in excess of disbursements.
[3] Expenses of cotton-boll weevil investigation not included after 1914.
[4] Decrease largely due to transfer of employees of Forest Service ($2,818,000) from the lump-sum appropriation for General Expenses, Forest Service, to the statutory roll, "Salaries," Department of Agriculture.
[5] See note 4.
[6] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[7] Prior to 1914 included under "Salaries and expenses."

No. 409.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS[1] AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of Labor:[2]	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses			16,000	120,714	154,056	161,419	170,019	200,843	225,839	400,081
Bureau of Labor Statistics			164,154	179,331	256,912	283,070	274,293	388,476	419,243	301,749
Bureau of Immigration			344,085	76,820	109,725	80,022	104,478	857,525	132,984	266,732
Bureau of Naturalization				291,219	337,389	359,848	351,722	382,567	720,243	611,324
Children's Bureau				25,289	141,929	149,349	179,845	312,757	318,436	266,358
Regulating immigration			2,455,388	2,562,759	2,531,329	2,437,437	2,401,115	2,647,575	2,550,117	2,530,894
National security and defense								584,034	1,968,709	144,024
War Emergency Employment Service								189,947	5,480,201	290,130
War labor administration									1,022,474	190,371
Miscellaneous			367,753	512,772	252,272	59,999	365,833	353,157	452,245	1,123,568
Total			3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881	13,290,491	6,125,231
Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses.[3]	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036	987,762	905,910	1,058,251
Independent bureaus and offices:										
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,318,460	1,388,204	1,644,299	2,010,696	3,790,435	5,016,136	5,175,150	5,399,619	5,688,651	5,847,962
Smithsonian Institution	162,252	152,940	152,404	147,849	204,009	148,235	159,142	185,561	197,419	269,713
National Museum	713,080	561,695	418,956	366,996	403,019	387,148	383,254	384,362	359,234	407,210
Zoological Park	111,665	102,967	105,338	106,388	104,215	98,187	104,126	95,806	112,015	120,095
Territorial governments	250,517	183,032	217,433	175,793	199,050	22,426	25,642			
Salaries, etc., Federal Reserve Board					295,536	821,763	594,907	1,532,015	2,331,760	2,608,384
Federal Trade Commission[4]					89,000	369,950	458,573	1,466,424	1,595,737	1,021,054
Federal control of transportation systems, etc.								150,000,000	349,238,385	1,038,614,901
War Finance Corporation								55,000,000	295,000,000	150,000,000
Board for Vocational Education								1,412,883	3,549,443	34,934,424
Council of National Defense							102,024	1,093,859	554,039	107,758
Food and Fuel Administrations								5,330,676	17,644,584	[5]1,635,859
Control of food and fuel								50,000,000	100,000,000	

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics							15,152	80,901	228,498	229,886
United States Employees' Compensation Commission							228,396	719,936	1,536,435	2,239,802
United States Shipping Board—										
Salaries and expenses							64,442	391,535	797,281	462,911
Permanent fund							6,000,000	44,000,000		
Emergency Shipping fund								807,575,774	1,865,715,419	467,238,137
National security and defense							8,894,027	10,059,580	4,688,878	1,393,502
Bureau of industrial housing and transportation								25,000	70,483,879	[5]2,038,713
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board									1,720,123	1,791,071
State, War, and Navy Department buildings								451,004	1,662,669	2,483,462
Miscellaneous		164,909	339,896	424,458	653,510	357,958	485,532	629,007	427,467	399,228
Total	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942	2,723,531,916	1,706,547,528
District of Columbia:										
Salaries and expenses	11,116,130	11,610,777	11,249,763	11,239,633	11,891,437	12,274,319	12,226,924	12,921,525	14,745,057	18,547,699
Trust funds	573,771	675,959	746,820	742,635	721,213	558,236	759,726	754,841	975,197	996,331
All other	646,039	672,806	844,628	774,703	608.013	801,298	816,544	730,045	845,180	869,392
Total	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411	16,565,434	20,413,422
Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems										12,018,558
Total Executive	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,138,754,921	8,941,624,989	15,334,381,436	5,648,143,672
JUDICIAL.										
Salaries and expenses [2]	8,135,151	8,328 437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274	12,244,619	14,310,115	17,608,995
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposits in Treasurer's cash						+1,016,311	+147,796	−3,379,395	+65,345	+1,997,019
Ordinary disbursements [6]	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,966,532,266	15,365,362,742	5,687,489,394

[1] "Disbursements" as used in this table include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.

[2] Includes all expenditures made during the fiscal year 1913 for bureaus and offices transferred to Department of Labor, created Mar. 4, 1913.

[3] A large proportion of the disbursements included under this head previous to 1918 was subsequently transferred to the class "Judicial."

[4] The Federal Trade Commission was organized Mar. 16, 1915, as an independent office, from the Bureau of Corporations, expenditures for which prior to that date are included under the Department of Commerce, "Salaries and expenses."

[5] Repayments in excess of disbursements.

[6] Exclusive of payments on account of obligations of foreign Governments and farm loan bonds and Panama Canal disbursements, treated by the Treasury Department in 1920 as "ordinary" disbursements.

No. 409.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, etc.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS.[1]

Object.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,067	15,174,101	16,042,053	16,605,536	19,739,708
Executive:										
Executive, proper	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,596	21,497,675	444,839,751
State	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082	10,709,279	20,248,594	13,590,289
Treasury	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036	379,374,614	905,782,020	1,284,476,387
War	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322	5,702,582,090	9,273,221,889	1,103,568,471
Navy	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,185	258,148,087	1,370,477,408	2,019,045,767	632,690,267
Interior	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,297,974	285,328,900	282,060,531
Post Office	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415	2,405,945	38,378,871
Agriculture	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149	46,759,461	36,888,371	66,611,667
Commerce[2]	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156	15,668,534	35,765,046
Labor[2]	.....	.....	3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881	13,290,491	6,125,231
Justice[3]	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036	987,762	905,910	1,058,251
Independent bureaus and offices	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942	2,723,531,916	1,706,547,528
District of Columbia	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411	16,565,434	20,413,422
Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,018,558
Total Executive	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,123,580,820	8,941,624,989	15,334,381,446	5,648,143,672
Judicial[3]	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274	12,244,619	14,310,115	17,608,995
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	+1,016,311	+147,796	−3,379,395	+65,345	+1,997,019
Ordinary disbursements[4]	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,966,532,266	15,365,362,742	5,687,489,394
Special disbursements:										
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	885,000,000	4,739,434,750	3,477,850,266	421,337,028
Purchase of farm loan bonds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,153,254	96,662,399	26,887,356
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 33,880,315	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	918,880,315	4,804,588,004	3,574,512,664	448,224,384

Panama Canal disbursements	37,063,515	35,827,371	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728	19,262,799	20,787,625	12,265,775	6,031,464
Public-debt disbursements:[6]										
Bank-note fund	34,976,841	28,527,712	24,089,035	26,852,200	17,205,958	24,633,010	40,564,115	21,611,235	23,717,893	23,424,165
First Liberty loan converted at 4 per cent										14,862,000
First Liberty loan converted at 4¼ per cent								656,000	4,003,050	17,475,700
Second Liberty loan								61,050,000	8,000,000	10,007,700
Second Liberty loan, converted at 4¼ per cent									172,357,600	231,142,700
Third Liberty loan								14,935,500	201,660,500	296,338,250
Fourth Liberty loan									165,000,000	405,221,500
Victory Liberty loan										249,006,500
Loan of 1908-1918									63,009,460	416,140
Certificates of indebtedness—										
2 per cent							50,000,000	1,005,000,000		
3 per cent							394,123,368	74,146,632		
3¼ per cent								211,490,100		
3½ per cent							188,448,900	849,993,000	15,046,532,900	15,558,704,459
4 per cent								4,108,857,000		
4¼ per cent								1,328,785,000		
War-savings certificates								2,971,968	134,047,604	199,818,880
One-year Treasury notes, 3 per cent							4,390,000	27,362,000	19,150,000	
Miscellaneous	246,496	120,616	102,575	109,127	47,533	35,903	18,399	20,650	87,002	26,277
Total	35,223,337	28,648,328	24,191,610	26,961,327	17,253,491	24,668,913	677,544,782	7,706,879,075	15,837,566,009	17,036,444,271
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	726,424,850	718,529,662	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,640	2,763,586,887	21,498,786,970	34,789,707,190	23,178,189,511
Postal revenues	237,660,705	246,744,016	262,108,875	283,558,103	287,248,165	306,228,453	319,889,904	324,849,188	362,504,274	418,722,295
Total disbursements, including postal	964,085,555	965,273,678	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093	3,083,476,791	21,823,636,158	35,152,211,464	23,596,911,806

[1] "Disbursements" as used in this table include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.
[2] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[3] A large proportion of the disbursements previously included under the head of "Justice" were, in 1918 and 1919, transferred under the head "Judicial."
[4] See note 6, p. 707.
[5] Includes $25,000,000, payment for Danish West Indies, and $8,380,315, subscription to stock, Federal land banks.
[6] Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 410.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912	Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.					
		Currency basis.	Gold basis.					1860	1870	1880	1890	1902	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	851,171	2,982,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	2,968,352	4,899,555	9,971,300	0.20	1.92	1.68	1.15	1.65	1.76
Arizona	.....	31,323	25,058	293,036	838,379	1,634,481	4,357,963	.....	2.22	3.16	2.99	4.18	3.11
Arkansas	635,393	2,866,890	2,293,512	1,839,090	2,813,791	4,445,857	10,620,743	.35	3.03	2.13	1.61	1.98	2.48
California	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	18,754,850	27,312,092	62,689,556	2.13	2.90	2.16	1.70	2.12	2.15
Colorado	.....	362,197	289,758	2,152,008	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,343	.....	2.09	2.89	2.91	3.03	4.01
Connecticut	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,874	5,365,739	6,112,197	8,020,830	16,488,928	.30	1.43	1.64	1.70	1.21	1.58
Delaware	[1] 205,891	418,092	334,474	604,257	922,179	1,316,451	1,791,222	.52	.65	1.01	1.39	[1] 1.91	1.91
District of Columbia	260,218	1,581,569	1,265,255	1,469,254	2,280,110	3,350,880	5,398,984	.63	2.13	1.48	1.49	1.50	1.50
Florida	159,121	496,166	396,933	584,818	1,976,439	2,681,040	8,435,625	.23	1.53	1.89	2.15	2.60	3.96
Georgia	797,885	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	8,204,167	18,414,332	.13	1.16	1.20	1.37	1.76	2.19
Idaho	.....	174,711	139,769	186,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314	.....	3.30	2.90	2.96	3.09	4.15
Illinois	6,121,766	21,825,008	17,460,006	24,586,018	33,090,429	53,013,308	84,833,860	1.57	4.52	3.13	4.09	5.15	3.62
Indiana	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	15,584,054	27,968,418	45,643,721	.90	1.63	1.64	1.82	1.97	2.40
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.67	.....
Iowa	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	15,175,432	22,602,580	36,569,785	1.16	2.99	2.77	2.92	3.95	4.05
Kansas	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	12,756,148	14,847,136	27,895,223	.87	2.90	3.10	3.67	4.09	1.02
Kentucky	2,148,241	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	7,379,326	10,461,813	17,668,998	.41	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.47	1.71
Louisiana	4,960,780	7,060,722	5,648,578	4,386,646	5,103,675	8,478,370	14,431,677	1.14	2.79	2.74	2.18	2.69	2.62
Maine	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,182,135	4,922,858	6,855,776	8,987,106	1.46	2.62	2.20	1.59	1.95	2.16
Maryland	2,158,895	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304	16,359,539	.73	1.56	1.09	1.54	1.46	1.32
Massachusetts	7,436,578	24,922,900	19,938,320	24,326,877	31,503,666	49,219,496	82,565,585	.96	1.57	1.54	1.46	1.58	1.72
Michigan	1,766,694	5,412,957	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	23,476,734	47,997,705	1.08	1.99	1.67	1.61	1.66	2.07
Minnesota	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,428	17,760,518	38,107,842	2.08	3.15	1.68	2.16	2.33	2.58
Mississippi	954,806	3,736,432	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,566	9,911,344	.49	2.11	2.00	1.68	1.73	2.41
Missouri	4,109,653	13,908,498	11,126,798	11,831,491	16,447,206	21,784,669	35,490,627	1.54	2.50	2.11	1.85	1.75	1.91
Montana	.....	198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,091,544	11,244,719	.....	2.00	2.06	2.08	2.20	3.24
Nebraska	91,863	1,027,327	821,862	2,792,480	8,325,566	9,499,415	19,780,947	1.24	1.88	3.08	4.51	5.27	4.27
Nevada	.....	820,308	656,247	871,673	735,910	616,947	2,275,375	.....	3.19	2.98	2.90	2.10	2.25
New Hampshire	1,261,866	3,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	4,166,443	6,978,316	1.02	2.18	1.55	1.54	2.04	1.59
New Jersey	1,457,506	7,416,724	5,933,379	8,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483	49,424,444	.49	1.19	1.28	1.58	2.19	1.98

New Mexico	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,316	1,409,834	3,426,306	.14	.34	1.12	2.41	3.65	4.73
New York	15,363,422	48,550,308	38,840,246	56,392,975	75,126,502	132,711,107	221,467,071	1.10	2.47	2.13	1.98	2.22	1.99
North Carolina	1,044,732	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,394,458	3,975,355	9,989,052	.36	1.80	1.23	1.02	1.15	1.34
North Dakota	.....	[2] 13,867	[2] 11,094	[2] 478,066	2,427,563	4,186,004	11,875,249	.....	[2] 2.47	[2] 2.35	2.75	3.13	4.05
Ohio	9,611,021	23,526,548	18,821,238	25,756,658	33,889,417	47,459,657	76,697,582	1.00	2.01	1.68	1.91	2.38	1.18
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,106,035	19,705,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.27	1.65
Oregon	199,056	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	4,920,174	17,138,593	1.05	1.83	2.12	1.74	3.32	1.89
Pennsylvania	8,729,736	24,531,397	19,625,118	28,779,334	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,374,907	1.21	1.87	1.71	1.40	1.49	1.84
Rhode Island	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,715	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,393	.55	.89	1.07	1.18	1.45	1.32
South Carolina	1,280,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,839,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	.26	1.50	1.38	1.63	1.91	2.37
South Dakota	.....	([3])	([3])	([3])	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934	.....	([3])	([3])	2.59	2.31	3.03
Tennessee	1,102,793	3,381,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	.29	1.33	1.10	1.47	1.88	2.26
Texas	533,265	1,129,577	903,661	4,568,716	9,817,369	13,683,526	32,964,987	.20	.75	1.43	1.26	1.34	1.30
Utah	65,006	167,355	133,884	435,238	1,601,504	2,848,322	6,528,959	1.56	1.33	1.76	1.51	2.41	3.26
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	1,910,538	4,019,932	1.07	1.51	2.01	1.30	1.17	1.81
Virginia	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,486	5,230,614	6,895,765	13,821,901	.56	1.26	1.47	1.26	1.37	1.60
Washington	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,209,714	9,002,727	31,204,820	1.30	1.54	2.12	2.39	3.45	3.10
West Virginia	.....	1,722,158	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,253,900	5,506,743	10,025,841	.....	1.23	1.36	1.74	2.16	.86
Wisconsin	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,503,363	36,847,952	1.25	1.62	1.87	2.29	1.36	1.49
Wyoming	.....	34,471	27,577	230,228	784,333	1,074,337	2,610,357	.....	.62	1.69	2.41	2.48	1.44
Total	94,186,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,365,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	.78	1.98	1.83	1.85	2.05	1.94

[1] Reports incomplete. [2] Dakota Territory. [3] See North Dakota.

No. 411.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.[1]	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[2]	All other.[3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,311	196,974,622	965,014,261
Arizona	156,425,691	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	803,907,972
California	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,635,063
Delaware	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida	229,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158	431,409,200
Georgia	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386	342,871,863
Illinois	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	150,074,503	805,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923	8,816,556,191
Indiana	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,879,116	88,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	59,555,883	201,939,647	1,032,229,006
Maine	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226	775,622,722
Maryland	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,488,172
Massachusetts	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760	3,282,419,117
Minnesota	1,982,552,389	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958	3,343,722,076
Mississippi	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526	688,249,022
Missouri	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,379,067	644,265,373	3,759,597,451
Montana	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,589	263,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada	122,296,975	14,917,223	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,880,852	34,275,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire	272,629,606	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926	516,809,204
New Jersey	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,863,293	[1] 333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184	332,262,650
New York	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[1] 898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137	14,769,042,207
North Carolina	399,567.905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,669,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040	842,072,218
North Dakota	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,984	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,871,954	735,802,909
Ohio	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,599,335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006	5,946,969,466
Oklahoma	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262	636,013,700
Oregon	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056	852,053,232
Pennsylvania	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	515,945,638	168,383,753	1,420,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,809,119	11,473,620,306
Rhode Island	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,784	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,854,869	137,060,480	799,349,601
South Carolina	252,766,767	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018	585,853,222
South Dakota	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,763	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275	679,840,939
Tennessee	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183	1,104,223,979
Texas	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668	2,836,322,003
Utah	258,595,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,331,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747	487,768,615
Vermont	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315	360,330,089
Virginia	674,544,741	53,776,806	10,985,307	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445	1,287,970,180
Washington	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,434	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648	1,051,671,432
West Virginia	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,260,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103	840,000,149
Wisconsin	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474	2,838,678,239
Wyoming	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481	329,572,241
Total	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,998,603,303	[1] 11,244,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792	107,104,211,917
Geographic divisions.[4]									
New England	5,506,508,204	123,877,528	38,379,411	477,137,900	131,255,994	578,383,000	449,891,836	1,517,891,719	8,823,325,592
Middle Atlantic	17,643,307,755	382,171,597	122,778,775	1,182,932,778	622,079,474	2,652,398,000	1,926,058,046	4,946,556,061	29,478,282,486
East North Central	14,313,751,654	849,432,780	180,229,865	702,947,993	389,661,578	2,432,502,000	983,423,625	4,138,455,257	23,990,404,752
West North Central	9,681,915,441	1,238,013,462	223,505,527	218,923,723	235,849,097	1,913,911,000	443,896,244	2,874,252,833	16,830,267,327
South Atlantic	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,692	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554	7,936,882,961
East South Central	2,143,014,201	285,160,596	56,674,985	116,497,536	144,642,868	545,033,000	157,070,123	836,880,183	4,284,973,492
West South Central	3,016,098,996	508,292,837	101,265,793	113,841,847	138,894,802	643,818,000	160,798,338	1,084,483,423	5,767,494,036
Mountain	1,937,580,538	254,670,282	24,216,914	71,088,736	42,909,633	875,480,000	104,722,292	662,697,106	3,973,365,501
Pacific	3,752,433,238	150,069,473	38,324,901	130,417,446	85,888,636	609,192,000	290,813,420	962,076,656	6,019,215,770

[1] Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain States are classed as real property.

[2] Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

[3] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

[4] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 411.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property, etc.—Continued.

1912.

State.	Real property and improvements.	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.	All other.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	933,661,266	86,921,130	17,812,825	95,250,311	38,211,885	352,614,162	65,268,571	537,314,780	2,127,054,930
Arizona	183,408,911	43,997,536	1,992,308	12,609,832	4,729,163	130,657,476	37,982,596	86,474,364	501,852,186
Arkansas	890,976,538	88,301,395	18,487,026	30,524,632	27,064,086	333,824,378	32,908,222	407,435,459	1,829,521,736
California	5,236,822,361	175,731,579	39,529,456	220,314,430	92,447,173	501,279,306	966,098,200	1,231,981,772	8,464,204,277
Colorado	1,223,511,598	88,059,546	14,400,570	91,353,941	23,696,056	369,238,739	197,641,592	379,021,541	2,386,923,583
Connecticut	1,452,015,297	22,976,457	7,310,318	167,155,250	23,604,965	61,628,686	135,571,374	415,192,312	2,285,454,659
Delaware	172,148,377	8,794,481	3,417,202	16,693,931	3,936,059	20,908,048	20,411,455	61,639,060	307,948,613
District of Columbia	902,023,891	1,794,926	83,608	13,785,676	8,778,789	19,468,338	64,167,592	163,754,292	1,173,857,112
Florida	429,484,293	34,421,547	4,942,566	28,791,073	15,089,626	302,026,041	29,233,001	205,150,081	1,049,138,228
Georgia	904,983,602	106,429,447	23,176,865	90,428,881	45,623,056	465,990,385	129,508,626	616,460,004	2,382,600,866
Idaho	143,201,061	58,398,555	11,912,252	18,598,415	7,757,979	159,755,166	95,201,419	113,480,310	608,305,157
Illinois	10,056,319,512	386,701,265	79,473,427	451,299,068	205,185,274	926,403,787	748,713,023	2,640,354,876	15,484,450,232
Indiana	2,957,867,352	227,006,381	43,733,375	178,384,997	57,444,477	480,251,362	286,566,614	963,427,942	5,194,682,500
Iowa	5,111,230,343	491,613,546	102,981,406	58,520,370	49,566,432	635,695,172	133,831,854	1,285,015,088	7,868,454,211
Kansas	2,705,483,302	284,537,235	52,074,078	49,876,436	36,417,539	578,665,874	87,488,460	820,889,614	4,615,432,538
Kentucky	1,139,433,836	136,524,104	21,961,843	41,218,821	41,650,223	247,266,327	91,799,742	547,922,629	2,267,777,525
Louisiana	1,028,988,975	64,772,977	17,065,106	88,307,350	32,739,070	390,186,948	93,342,172	449,035,148	2,164,437,746
Maine	485,858,919	32,745,172	15,628,096	69,941,215	14,779,215	149,196,850	77,912,060	223,532,500	1,069,594,027
Maryland	1,345,483,922	45,903,766	12,509,481	85,042,692	28,722,903	91,591,546	165,625,265	403,079,289	2,177,958,864
Massachusetts	4,118,215,738	43,148,947	12,110,883	377,873,043	101,876,063	135,123,384	348,842,372	1,165,797,962	6,302,988,392
Michigan	3,067,378,894	184,782,900	5,414,466	199,266,379	63,658,411	584,884,648	268,201,502	1,004,709,451	5,427,022,651
Minnesota	3,391,615,408	217,832,281	56,775,152	83,647,680	51,531,987	564,652,082	231,846,178	949,426,249	5,547,327,017
Mississippi	476,622,845	89,797,680	18,375,013	35,119,725	30,304,403	284,000,024	28,275,523	382,364,807	1,344,860,020
Missouri	3,264,058,859	308,100,681	55,328,257	125,037,985	93,140,304	613,546,469	267,556,780	1,115,247,674	5,842,017,009
Montana	450,271,730	91,707,546	11,913,204	6,199,272	11,119,466	275,535,572	106,010,526	196,975,670	1,149,732,986
Nebraska	2,316,850,464	265,473,943	48,111,560	35,084,497	30,453,382	384,432,025	79,476,484	635,104,426	3,794,986,781
Nevada	186,106,640	29,650,581	1,713,603	3,786,018	2,530,448	143,575,046	24,921,432	64,724,542	457,008,910
New Hampshire	335,212,237	16,015,159	6,020,570	38,561,611	8,023,193	76,619,613	31,072,620	137,795,466	649,320,469
New Jersey	3,859,914,601	45,847,959	13,865,402	303,596,418	54,897,349	165,778,631	302,215,110	999,916,808	5,743,032,278
New Mexico	147,056,680	55,003,870	4,716,452	3,664,788	6,644,604	187,646,905	18,070,248	90,929,479	513,733,026
New York	16,910,262,952	263,577,707	89,172,586	813,601,441	632,554,526	553,314,487	1,787,201,570	3,961,419,954	25,011,105,223
North Carolina	700,300,022	85,068,318	20,315,423	85,119,631	37,626,636	326,771,879	44,410,575	507,961,296	1,807,573,780
North Dakota	1,261,388,140	125,614,381	49,878,002	5,244,543	12,453,723	277,870,640	17,051,547	392,125,985	2,141,626,961

Ohio	5,173,708,410	273,611,491	54,181,255	423,068,286	112,275,002	607,038,239	584,792,833	1,679,757,427	8,908,432,943
Oklahoma	3,138,755,256	174,193,995	30,404,140	21,965,234	34,258,132	333,688,745	48,415,760	749,410,656	4,581,091,918
Oregon	1,163,594,445	74,362,095	14,545,429	38,107,957	25,139,773	179,916,887	145,746,770	302,941,107	1,944,354,463
Pennsylvania	9,548,523,767	209,827,532	74,687,818	877,218,512	211,751,286	781,727,113	702,832,843	3,050,961,406	15,457,530,277
Rhode Island	600,747,009	6,874,870	1,883,634	93,860,055	13,603,256	12,483,737	53,771,682	187,578,447	970,802,690
South Carolina	506,607,276	61,304,088	15,604,670	98,942,660	25,507,035	220,932,828	55,766,258	366,735,938	1,351,400,753
South Dakota	639,661,792	145,815,404	38,100,632	6,043,576	12,334,760	258,641,210	25,801,674	272,174,377	1,398,573,425
Tennessee	831,914,027	126,175,142	22,504,071	50,649,681	39,068,353	253,394,762	118,787,097	477,855,128	1,920,348,261
Texas	3,608,063,739	394,904,283	62,128,171	109,868,326	81,345,736	1,000,081,309	171,954,298	1,431,568,279	6,859,909,141
Utah	376,008,261	39,301,735	4,777,304	24,491,145	9,580,423	129,582,931	57,963,901	139,907,690	781,613,390
Vermont	255,994,278	30,651,098	10,694,726	19,089,082	6,499,412	66,338,921	20,642,085	117,352,173	527,261,775
Virginia	1,176,103,685	85,954,360	19,756,852	66,657,021	37,836,727	296,128,318	103,841,555	503,635,268	2,289,913,786
Washington	1,888,850,453	68,242,365	18,797,487	111,048,892	35,799,788	351,546,678	227,341,952	516,733,008	3,218,360,623
West Virginia	1,399,189,713	55,993,204	7,405,732	60,271,939	23,590,424	232,878,472	67,305,992	456,935,733	2,303,571,209
Wisconsin	2,503,171,879	229,489,411	57,700,493	163,224,642	50,200,719	480,673,161	146,742,838	856,522,115	4,487,725,258
Wyoming	90,280,515	54,434,914	4,128,753	3,043,914	3,593,443	103,078,595	26,723,620	68,561,073	353,844,827
Total	110,676,333,071	6,238,388,985	1,368,224,548	6,091,451,274	2,616,642,734	16,148,532,502	[1] 10,265,207,321	34,334,290,655	[1] 187,739,071,090
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England	7,248,043,478	152,411,703	53,648,227	766,480,256	168,386,104	501,391,191	667,812,193	2,247,248,860	11,805,422,012
Middle Atlantic	30,315,701,320	519,253,198	177,725,806	1,994,416,371	899,203,161	1,500,820,231	2,792,249,523	8,012,298,168	46,211,667,778
East North Central	23,748,446,047	1,301,591,448	289,229,016	1,415,243,372	488,763,883	3,079,251,197	2,035,016,810	7,144,771,311	39,502,313,584
West North Central	18,690,288,308	1,838,987,471	403,249,087	363,455,087	285,898,127	3,313,503,472	843,052,977	5,469,983,413	31,208,417,942
South Atlantic	7,536,324,781	485,664,137	107,212,399	545,733,504	226,711,255	1,976,695,855	680,270,319	3,285,350,961	14,843,963,211
East South Central	3,381,631,974	439,418,056	80,653,752	222,238,538	149,234,864	1,137,275,275	304,130,933	1,945,457,344	7,660,040,736
West South Central	8,666,784,508	722,172,650	128,079,443	250,665,542	175,407,024	2,107,781,380	346,620,452	3,037,449,542	15,434,960,541
Mountain	2,799,845,396	400,554,283	55,554,446	163,747,325	69,651,582	1,499,071,030	564,515,334	1,140,074,660	6,753,014,065
Pacific	8,289,267,259	318,336,039	72,872,372	369,471,279	153,386,734	1,032,742,871	1,339,186,922	2,051,655,887	13,626,919,363

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the United States Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.
[2] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 34.

No. 412.—NATIONAL WEALTH: Estimates Under Specified Heads in 1900, 1904, and 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth.	1900	1904	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Live stock [1]	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery	749,775,970	844,989,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,379,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,734
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	2,541,046,639	3,297,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,216	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,596,563,292
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,400,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	98,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals	537,849,478	846,489,804	1,491,117,193
Irrigation enterprises	.....	.....	360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,122
Total	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products	6,087,151,108	7,409,291,668	14,693,861,489
Imported merchandise	424,970,592	495,543,685	826,632,467
Mining products	326,851,517	408,066,787	815,552,233
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,042,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,104,211,917	187,739,071,090

[1] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.

No. 413.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1878 TO 1920: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING.

[Source: Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1, 2]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1, 3]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1878	110,581,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,383,288.10	3.25
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.34	2.80	220,410,730.26	6,506,359.26	2.92
1883	144,720,368.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,489.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,930.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.13	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,296,871.98	3,626,038.91	2.92	219,091,173.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,003,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.23	6,964,367.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.73	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,751.67	7,237,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,554,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,256.95	2.17	149,575,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	283,164,871.16	7,467,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,455.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,810,124.17	4,496,479.28	1.95	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.94	261,274,564.81	8,665,636.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,338,184.70	1.85	261,798,856.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,150,212.91	4,391,660.65	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00
1907	269,666,772.85	4,641,169.95	1.72	332,233,362.70	9,436,752.68	2.55
1908	251,711,126.70	4,650,049.89	1.85	286,113,130.29	9,580,626.25	3.35
1909	246,212,643.59	4,547,715.05	1.85	300,711,933.95	10,261,073.33	3.41
1910	[4]289,933,519.45	5,008,191.77	1.73	333,683,445.03	10,665,770.12	3.20
1911	[4]322,529,200.79	5,027,871.39	1.55	314,497,071.24	11,015,254.24	3.50
1912	[4]321,612,199.66	5,059,286.49	1.57	311,321,672.22	10,804,979.15	3.47
1913	[4]344,416,965.65	5,166,301.36	1.50	318,891,395.86	10,285,613.95	3.23
1914	[4]380,041,007.30	5,542,353.55	1.46	292,320,014.51	9,804,771.72	3.35
1915	[4]415,669,646.00	6,236,046.55	1.50	209,786,672.21	9,268,403.58	4.42
1916	[4]512,702,028.78	6,259,047.07	1.22	213,185,845.63	9,074,471.95	4.26
1917	[4]809,366,207.73	6,974,140.11	.86	225,962,393.38	9,850,189.63	4.36
1918	[4]3,696,043,484.81	12,003,214.07	.32	182,758,988.71	9,836,325.53	5.38
1919	[4]3,840,230,994.85	20,149,911.83	.52	183,428,624.78	10,020,851.28	5.46
1920	[4]5,399,149,245.06	29,432,643.50	.54	323,536,559.25	10,023,315.74	3.09

[1] Based on warrants issued during the year.

[2] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine; salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses; paper for internal-revenue stamps, expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws, and expenses of collecting the corporation tax.

[3] The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include disbursements for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes.

The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the disbursements for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department.

[4] For itemized internal-revenue collections, see following table.

No. 414.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1889 TO 1917: By Specified Sources.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits.	Tobacco.[1]	Fermented liquors.	Oleomargarine.	Playing cards.	Stamp taxes, n. e. s.	Special taxes, n. e. s.[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889	74,312,206.00	31,866,861.00	23,723,835.00	894,248.00			
1890	81,687,375.00	33,958,991.00	26,008,535.00	786,292.00			
1891	83,335,964.00	32,796,271.00	28,565,130.00	1,077,924.00			
1892	91,309,984.00	31,000,493.00	30,037,453.00	1,266,326.00			
1893	94,720,261.00	31,889,712.00	32,548,983.00	1,670,643.00			
1894	85,259,252.00	28,617,899.00	31,414,788.00	1,723,480.00			
1895	79,862,627.00	29,704,908.00	31,640,618.00	1,409,211.00	332,402.00		
1896	80,670,071.00	30,711,629.00	33,784,235.00	1,219,432.00	259,854.00		
1897	82,008,543.00	30,710,297.00	32,472,162.00	1,034,130.00	251,306.00		
1898	92,547,000.00	36,230,522.00	39,515,421.00	1,315,780.00	261,081.00	794,418.00	46,973.00
1899	99,283,534.00	52,493,208.00	63,644,558.00	1,956,619.00	271,129.00	43,837,819.00	6,157,028.00
1900	109,868,817.00	59,355,084.00	73,550,754.00	2,543,785.00	331,011.00	40,964,365.00	7,400,133.00
1901	116,027,980.00	62,431,907.00	75,669,908.00	2,518,101.00	317,270.00	39,241,036.00	9,377,634.00
1902	121,138,013.00	51,937,925.00	71,988,902.00	2,944,492.00	364,678.00	13,442,793.00	9,105,869.00
1903	131,953,472.39	43,514,810.24	47,547,856.08	736,783.31	422,580.32		
1904	135,810,015.42	44,655,808.75	49,083,458.77	484,097.45	376,408.34		
1905	135,958,513.12	45,659,910.50	50,360,553.18	605,478.81	426,575.44		
1906	143,394,055.12	48,422,997.38	55,641,858.56	570,037.93	489,347.26		
1907	156,336,901.89	51,811,069.69	59,567,818.18	837,641.31	572,714.48		
1908	140,158,807.15	49,862,754.26	59,807,616.81	954,304.96	459,860.12		
1909	134,868,034.12	51,887,178.04	57,456,411.42	902,197.31	502,252.58		
1910	148,029,311.54	58,118,457.03	60,572,288.54	1,099,502.84	565,524.34		
1911	155,279,858.25	67,005,950.56	64,367,777.65	1,000,214.79	581,640.78		
1912	156,391,487.77	70,590,151.60	63,268,770.51	1,128,707.25	616,233.60		
1913	163,879,342.54	76,789,424.75	66,266,989.60	1,259,987.67	655,283.10		
1914	159,098,177.31	79,986,639.68	67,081,512.45	1,325,219.13	714,307.26		
1915	139,462,292.69	77,470,757.18	78,460,380.97	1,108,342.44	673,847.54	[3]23,455,965.34	14,281,074.42
1916	153,457,996.76	85,324,094.46	87,875,672.22	924,699.91	819,654.20	[3]42,196,443.48	16,580,480.38
1917	187,288,082.49	102,230,205.36	91,094,677.70	1,202,881.78	820,897.26	[3]8,926,310.30	23,371,310.30

Year ended June 30—	Munition manufacturers.	Estates.	Excess profits.	Corporation taxes.[4]	Individual income tax.	Accepted offers in compromise penalties, etc.	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscellaneous.[5]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889						84,992.00	12,292.00	130,894,434.00
1890						136,721.00	16,783.00	142,594,697.00
1891						256,214.00	3,913.00	146,035,416.00
1892						240,432.00	2,856.00	153,857,544.00
1893						168,483.00	6,908.00	161,004,990.00
1894						151,046.00	1,985.00	147,168,450.00
1895						168,805.00	77,507.00	143,246,078.00
1896						184,711.00	684.00	146,830,616.00
1897						134,036.00	9,119.00	146,619,593.00
1898						153,268.00	2,356.00	170,866,819.00
1899						184,675.00	656,004.00	273,484,574.00
1900						210,786.00	1,091,372.00	295,316,108.00
1901						200,520.00	1,037,313.00	306,871,669.00
1902						208,233.00	737,085.00	271,867,990.00
1903						148,414.07	6,417,008.81	230,740,925.22
1904						206,958.55	2,287,033.78	232,903,781.06
1905						228,594.73	948,350.59	234,187,976.37
1906						283,991.62	300,450.13	249,102,738.00
1907						253,652.43	234,224.87	269,664,022.85
1908						241,680.16	180,926.58	251,665,950.04
1909						411,987.53	184,658.22	246,212,719.22
1910				20,959,783.74		434,705.95	177,646.18	289,957,220.16
1911				33,511,525.00		597,416.58	181,916.12	322,526,299.73
1912				28,583,259.81		856,407.83	189,876.32	321,615,894.69
1913				35,006,299.84		401,910.26	165,216.09	344,424,453.85
1914				43,127,739.89	28,253,534.85	284,501.61	137,261.78	380,008,893.96
1915				39,155,596.77	41,046,162.09	379,288.98	187,315.44	415,681,023.86
1916				56,993,657.98	67,943,594.63	458,772.77	148,220.98	512,723,287.77
1917	27,663,939.63	6,076,575.26	37,176.37	179,572,887.86	180,108,340.10	871,606.22	128,749.72	809,393,640.44

[1] Includes after 1909 amounts received from the sale of internal-revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products (act of Aug. 5, 1909), varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[2] From 1898 to 1902, inclusive, the figures include special taxes, n. e. s., and legacy taxes (act of June 13, 1898). For 1915 and subsequent years they include all special taxes (act of Oct. 22, 1914, and prior acts).

[3] From stamp taxes, Schedules A and B (act of Oct. 22, 1914).

[4] Prior to the fiscal year 1914 the entire collection was from special excise tax on corporations (act of Aug. 5, 1909). For 1914 the figures include $10,671,077.22 collected under the same act and $32,456,662.67 income tax on corporations (act of Oct. 3, 1913).

[5] The principal items in recent years are mixed flour, and adulterated and process or renovated butter.

No. 415.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Sources.	1918	1919	1920
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Income and profits [1]	2,839,027,938.57	2,600,783,902.70	3,956,936,003.60
Munition manufacturers	13,296,927.32	.....	.....
Estates	47,452,879.78	82,029,983.13	103,635,563.24
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages	443,839,544.98	483,050,854.47	139,871,149.30
Tobacco and tobacco manufactures	156,188,659.90	206,003,091.84	295,809,355.44
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour	2,403,036.05	2,926,414.21	3,811,872.65
Legal and business transactions and documents	17,538,552.26	33,551,873.53	56,821,471.72
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe line, telegraph, etc.)	70,736,550.01	237,839,572.30	289,348,087.35
Insurance	6,492,025.48	14,508,881.31	18,421,754.01
Excise taxes (sales by manufacturers, producers, and importers)	39,068,687.10	82,424,873.83	250,485,890.88
Excise taxes (sales by dealers)	993,477.72	6,147,269.45	78,225,237.94
Occupations, acts, and privileges (not elsewhere enumerated)	56,489,545.71	89,182,891.13	186,089,449.28
Sales of condemned Government property, and other miscellaneous collections, etc	1,091,813.84	1,501,004.15	3,686,522.15
Sales of internal-revenue stamps affixed to parcel-post packages, etc., reported by the Postmaster General	4,336,182.21	10,199,466.51	24,437,893.75
Total	3,698,955,820.93	3,850,150,078.56	5,407,580,251.81

[1] Income tax on Alaska railroads for 1918, $28,044.29; for 1919, $21,167.86; and for 1920, $1,504.02.

No. 416.—TOTAL INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS: Years Ended June 30, 1911 to 1920, by States.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory, etc.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama[1]	254,200.50	265,759.77	361,463.81	463,440.94	661,217.64	667,840.10	1,303,523.09	19,121,152.36	12,874,075.98	18,342,064.89
Mississippi[1]	62,031.00	72,922.68	80,181.10	140,873.87	223,965.84	304,884.61	549,376.63	5,328,334.68	6,656,589.77	11,786,386.14
Arkansas	179,318.48	165,314.34	190,665.24	245,021.53	394,536.43	462,609.35	620,373.45	6,312,611.02	7,515,009.09	12,556,172.32
California	8,876,649.50	9,221,700.80	9,684,145.99	11,294,714.78	13,129,026.52	15,167,119.68	23,775,979.31	109,781,434.18	122,438,202.64	179,267,565.78
Nevada	164,479.30	185,550.45	92,513.17	119,239.57	171,095.06	157,393.28	173,511.38	892,674.39	6,411,041.40	1,297,334.04
Colorado	1,049,517.68	1,075,823.38	943,793.27	1,079,884.12	1,509,773.16	1,665,031.28	3,184,642.63	25,004,665.49	21,621,109.00	35,727,957.26
Wyoming	77,789.74	81,569.66	69,483.35	109,197.06	133,509.79	250,144.85	340,336.71	3,690,457.57	3,167,007.71	4,225,268.94
Connecticut	2,019,123.47	1,890,719.12	1,987,074.48	2,420,171.23	3,222,249.67	5,295,874.32	12,681,031.30	74,347,914.77	79,618,864.15	106,849,898.84
Rhode Island	1,199,918.93	1,104,180.40	1,241,087.01	1,500,356.51	1,797,903.53	2,403,593.62	4,942,185.99	20,473,549.07	21,890,513.14	44,452,922.81
Florida	1,420,701.82	1,347,573.64	1,429,929.61	1,509,908.89	1,562,425.02	1,816,214.81	2,192,383.29	7,867,538.81	9,229,464.00	15,623,811.89
Georgia	519,445.11	541,253.11	523,632.24	729,779.04	1,041,349.35	1,392,273.28	2,178,425.44	19,015,700.05	30,932,220.39	43,264,503.15
Hawaii	218,739.14	266,225.42	240,553.38	246,754.46	434,582.62	694,137.85	1,534,675.38	9,686,840.94	5,831,933.19	11,929,872.72
Illinois	53,514,408.18	52,614,483.95	58,302,601.36	60,761,833.58	56,242,546.12	65,287,404.68	88,213,200.70	362,454,117.83	323,003,613.70	443,728,805.87
Indiana	31,133,384.24	30,321,315.73	31,623,505.62	29,598,797.29	25,761,193.45	30,848,288.74	36,603,414.11	57,574,177.76	59,900,712.85	74,586,197.59
Iowa	1,267,893.29	1,125,642.43	1,180,855.47	1,499,475.88	2,621,308.38	2,562,859.08	2,591,994.32	17,459,476.92	27,564,892.12	40,312,565.09
Kansas[2]	554,293.35	525,804.09	732,152.46	536,679.12	1,101,868.00	1,216,626.92	3,455,540.59	29,211,776.56	29,381,392.48	41,263,378.50
Oklahoma[2]	133,336.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	33,295,173.98	32,187,875.16	35,200,906.44	35,405,517.87	33,653,848.21	37,242,180.89	47,117,694.28	98,764,473.48	178,927,520.58	49,687,761.44
Louisiana[1] / Mississippi[1]	4,836,236.25	4,997,769.41	4,462,094.33	5,664,435.17	8,604,940.00	10,182,988.37	13,930,108.52	35,166,417.89	31,618,303.43	51,324,996.71
Maryland	8,374,564.35	7,866,724.92	7,546,012.45	7,611,016.13	7,766,490.56	8,789,495.35	13,475,129.11	61,407,266.71	67,955,279.68	81,406,227.06
Delaware	421,365.55	528,582.03	579,013.25	629,774.26	722,298.66	3,076,028.03	18,218,728.44	32,943,383.27	22,448,628.49	21,143,605.43
Dist. Columbia, and two counties of Virginia[3]	753,254.11	942,887.86	913,104.23	1,273,691.23	1,438,628.75	1,408,009.49	2,575,908.51	12,791,961.65	15,175,962.11	18,645,053.97
Massachusetts	7,397,001.38	7,223,431.34	7,236,812.89	9,116,790.33	12,094,625.11	16,059,024.68	29,796,108.38	191,814,297.99	245,731,169.36	352,022,233.29
Michigan	7,007,615.96	7,353,335.30	8,302,016.91	9,349,315.83	11,085,043.07	12,370,450.88	18,765,231.58	103,678,759.19	134,413,873.47	283,296,068.66
Minnesota	3,449,236.03	2,942,360.55	3,274,511.22	4,057,510.48	5,195,257.80	6,827,377.49	10,052,368.45	70,706,095.12	51,119,958.87	77,598,716.34
Missouri	12,470,680.53	12,062,821.58	12,470,712.72	13,331,518.58	14,874,845.68	16,856,519.11	22,313,164.73	88,559,616.99	106,389,806.03	149,492,682.08
Montana	412,002.43	405,937.61	445,545.87	540,709.04	752,908.96	991,399.65	1,816,047.74	6,991,308.12	7,007,314.07	6,770,257.06
Idaho	92,191.23	82,315.56	88,282.04	98,374.05	208,004.69	307,257.95	474,541.77	2,316,926.80	3,603,177.63	4,924,648.19
Utah	312,666.75	257,926.33	328,130.83	476,363.42	576,720.59	934,681.87	1,745,819.51	7,170,743.33	8,672,160.32	9,595,151.18
Nebraska	2,773,308.55	2,988,343.18	2,697,049.76	2,861,077.15	2,878,265.06	4,682,808.98	4,839,892.02	13,875,815.57	18,237,202.16	25,079,518.15
New Hampshire	456,598.39	476,349.14	505,881.75	575,269.91	783,234.45	922,659.06	1,234,952.37	7,766,099.06	9,440,214.72	14,688,629.44
Maine	356,255.24	222,788.57	300,932.99	430,583.61	718,084.03	838,660.93	1,407,622.72	13,237,356.31	12,306,220.75	20,631,888.82
Vermont	72,668.42	77,750.60	78,429.93	154,731.99	276,446.50	459,561.97	657,043.81	4,001,842.07	4,126,239.98	6,700,148.37
New Jersey	9,776,823.33	10,582,235.36	12,403,126.53	13,829,051.13	15,358,014.08	18,666,493.49	24,783,041.56	103,276,891.21	101,900,845.05	155,176,850.93

No. 416.—TOTAL INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1920, BY STATES—Continued.

State or Territory, etc.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
New Mexico	54,529.00	56,705.80	83,723.68	98,627.99	142,593.08	306,518.72	494,405.45	2,526,045.82	1,347,332.57	4,967,899.23
Arizona	123,796.21	104,593.73	156,614.56	167,733.95	208,912.05	351,618.89	915,913.16	6,725,357.13	5,706,934.57	3,597,515.30
New York	44,475,463.80	43,866,204.28	46,661,353.07	62,116,763.34	76,271,908.24	104,910,489.62	189,944,071.68	334,714,075.27	928,787,996.34	1,416,515,759.46
North Carolina	7,272,118.34	8,953,480.66	10,635,276.47	11,947,270.54	13,651,937.38	19,543,586.25	30,898,082.01	69,672,667.06	101,278,152.98	162,665,947.23
North Dakota	56,888.21	58,872.37	61,279.83	111,357.42	261,610.05	388,141.95	388,250.53	2,078,932.31	2,959,656.55	3,338,660.93
South Dakota	162,519.42	138,509.78	137,260.63	174,750.94	359,551.25	457,742.23	432,113.80	2,838,118.35	5,653,168.08	6,669,794.30
Ohio	21,828,616.06	23,823,944.53	25,169,957.10	25,031,262.61	27,424,294.20	33,743,476.42	51,342,224.27	300,816,780.21	260,005,896.92	373,747,085.08
Oklahoma		148,905.24	177,649.30	361,169.88	729,323.56	1,367,289.06	6,830,982.44	19,534,935.46	17,651,704.61	26,289,802.24
Oregon	975,503.07	893,921.74	822,730.30	956,309.55	1,160,496.09	1,032,051.93	1,167,779.85	11,472,890.59	16,668,795.76	27,569,223.46
Pennsylvania	27,606,360.54	26,453,570.07	28,959,532.66	33,422,532.99	37,611,791.32	44,817,504.27	83,402,357.12	589,056,143.20	437,652,771.94	557,376,844.01
Porto Rico			591,356.36	632,550.00	624,793.60	588,551.78	761,218.03	1,045,919.06	957,688.46	1,823,622.54
South Carolina	184,432.63	185,703.72	192,104.14	320,873.23	453,396.66	598,535.44	792,795.63	8,451,785.05	18,660,561.33	27,074,436.83
Tennessee	2,433,599.13	2,363,520.25	2,384,189.03	2,345,515.52	2,375,418.27	2,883,994.62	3,451,001.80	17,998,439.24	23,471,771.53	36,522,992.13
Texas	1,377,466.06	1,397,483.85	1,584,440.94	2,025,339.69	2,841,336.60	4,032,276.04	7,316,898.61	40,014,333.30	62,215,083.15	105,097,962.63
Virginia [4]	8,205,287.63	8,355,560.81	8,059,986.63	8,487,406.10	8,642,358.70	9,567,961.24	10,971,463.44	36,003,209.26	45,108,545.84	69,750,137.47
Washington	1,382,024.21	1,363,225.76	1,428,013.90	1,865,247.52	2,329,311.84	1,905,891.20	2,378,028.00	20,965,069.61	29,682,811.96	42,107,772.73
Alaska [5]	23,035.24	22,246.97	19,994.00	31,857.14	42,764.52	68,621.81	99,301.26	379,292.40	351,566.33	500,680.22
West Virginia	1,783,861.81	1,799,445.62	1,898,998.78	2,084,690.33	1,969,473.72	2,099,127.46	3,466,370.38	48,012,365.19	25,730,955.09	33,628,725.39
Wisconsin	9,582,454.31	9,400,140.99	9,564,192.13	9,994,997.66	11,390,243.87	12,993,916.57	16,238,351.01	58,817,702.62	67,880,581.52	93,512,768.99
Philippine Islands [6]	95,471.01	224,584.05	319,100.64	170,779.51	193,302.08	258,097.63	507,533.15	803,899.88	1,078,118.21	1,423,478.69
Aggregate receipts [7]	322,526,299.73	321,615,894.69	344,424,453.85	380,008,893.96	415,681,023.86	512,723,287.77	809,393,640.44	3,694,619,638.72	3,839,950,612.05	5,407,580,251.81

[1] State of Mississippi, detached from Louisiana and consolidated with Alabama June 1, 1908, to be known as the District of Alabama.

[2] Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma constituted by act of Congress the State of Oklahoma Nov. 16, 1907, which was detached Feb. 6, 1911, from the District of Kansas and constituted a separate collection district.

[3] The collections from the two counties of Virginia are included after 1910 in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[4] The collections from two counties in Virginia were included with the District of Columbia prior to 1911; afterward in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[5] Collections from income tax on Alaska railroads amounted to $11,065.06 in 1915; $20,937.10 in 1916; $33,256.83 in 1917; $28,044.29 in 1918; $21,167.86 in 1919; and $1,504.02 in 1920.

[6] In addition to collections reported for the Philippine Islands, total stamp sales, which are included in the amounts credited to certain States, were $36,066.36 in 1910; $125.27 in 1911; $174 in 1912; $42,348.05 in 1919; and $1,804.98 in 1920.

[7] Sales of internal-revenue stamps affixed to parcel-post packages, etc., reported by the Postmaster General, which are not included in this statement, amounted to $4,336,182.21 in 1918, $10,199,466.51 in 1919, and $24,437,893.75 in 1920.

No. 417.—PERSONAL RETURNS: Distribution of Income, Showing Number of Returns, Net Income, Tax, and Relative Percentages, Calendar Year 1918, by States.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1918. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Returns.		Net income.		Exemptions from normal tax.		Net income subject to normal tax.	Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Personal exemption.	Dividends.				Amount.	Per cent of total.
			Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Alabama	38,988	0.88	121,250,953	0.76	75,831,572	8,366,727	37,052,654	3,152,401	1,279,162	4,431,563	0.39
Alaska	7,606	.17	15,434,987	.10	11,104,429	279,529	4,051,029	290,114	26,745	316,859	.03
Arizona	13,701	.31	41,579,450	.26	24,956,523	4,424,164	12,198,763	972,746	751,370	1,724,116	.15
Arkansas	20,612	.47	76,354,037	.48	41,110,120	6,281,478	28,962,439	2,375,015	894,462	3,269,477	.29
California	206,471	4.67	701,850,380	4.42	364,247,436	104,766,295	232,836,649	19,807,042	16,263,884	36,070,926	3.20
Colorado	54,160	1.22	159,487,951	1.00	103,774,333	17,322,582	38,391,036	3,320,978	2,523,947	5,844,925	.52
Connecticut	86,489	1.95	295,617,840	1.86	146,045,636	68,926,804	80,645,400	6,613,099	11,077,244	17,690,343	1.57
Delaware	10,239	.23	48,358,031	.30	18,072,977	17,997,014	12,288,040	1,103,061	6,055,461	7,158,522	.63
District of Columbia	43,776	.99	138,966,315	.87	72,194,698	18,675,391	48,096,226	4,321,858	4,347,242	8,669,100	.77
Florida	19,102	.43	63,681,401	.40	36,902,935	7,470,909	19,307,557	1,656,864	710,599	2,367,463	.21
Georgia	39,073	.88	148,366,439	.93	75,703,159	18,117,722	54,545,558	4,405,964	2,671,220	7,077,184	.63
Hawaii	4,242	.10	20,054,940	.13	7,546,701	7,417,412	5,090,827	496,928	1,360,424	1,857,352	.17
Idaho	19,249	.44	55,954,296	.35	37,454,115	2,336,064	16,164,117	1,267,581	225,937	1,493,518	.13
Illinois	366,918	8.29	1,256,309,485	7.89	653,539,973	176,372,085	426,397,427	38,309,875	46,250,767	84,560,642	7.50
Indiana	104,581	2.36	325,549,440	2.04	201,039,962	30,019,683	94,489,795	7,767,008	3,689,890	11,456,898	1.02
Iowa	118,933	2.69	450,267,585	2.83	239,237,553	23,954,206	187,075,826	13,305,452	2,622,706	15,928,158	1.41
Kansas	64,794	1.46	218,524,054	1.37	128,903,651	11,773,012	77,847,391	6,174,449	1,705,795	7,880,244	.70
Kentucky	47,098	1.06	166,350,127	1.04	88,425,138	22,690,108	55,234,881	4,654,400	3,264,560	7,918,960	.70
Louisiana	33,432	.76	137,261,983	.86	65,216,989	19,799,550	52,245,444	5,102,008	4,251,510	9,353,518	.83
Maine	25,104	.57	84,033,212	.53	45,775,008	14,084,625	24,173,579	2,192,835	2,070,168	4,263,003	.38
Maryland	87,085	1.97	303,421,092	1.91	155,570,711	35,756,999	112,093,382	10,242,203	10,173,034	20,415,237	1.81
Massachusetts	209,786	4.74	868,460,461	5.46	366,147,704	195,724,305	306,588,452	29,003,666	52,303,674	81,307,340	7.21
Michigan	135,349	3.06	415,313,164	2.61	247,807,212	68,545,000	98,960,952	8,952,289	13,384,096	22,336,385	1.98
Minnesota	84,515	1.91	291,074,629	1.83	163,036,665	41,720,804	86,317,160	7,186,293	8,076,467	15,262,760	1.35
Mississippi	19,949	.45	70,323,185	.44	38,033,345	4,174,648	28,115,192	2,548,620	994,229	3,542,849	.31
Missouri	110,390	2.50	409,013,021	2.57	209,967,670	64,655,565	134,389,786	11,268,662	9,448,030	20,716,692	1.84
Montana	34,464	.78	90,091,830	.57	59,651,310	6,726,190	23,714,330	1,902,532	1,110,370	3,012,902	.27
Nebraska	96,049	2.17	306,053,565	1.92	198,727,711	13,071,556	94,254,298	7,570,808	1,802,774	9,373,582	.83

No. 417.—PERSONAL RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, SHOWING NUMBER OF RETURNS, NET INCOME, TAX, AND RELATIVE PERCENTAGES, CALENDER YEAR 1918, BY STATES—Continued.

State or Territory.	Returns.		Net income.		Exemptions from normal tax.		Net income subject to normal tax.	Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Personal exemption.	Dividends.				Amount.	Per cent of total.
			Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Nevada	7,097	0.16	17,826,669	0.11	12,028,544	587,655	5,210,470	381,085	31,257	412,342	0.04
New Hampshire	17,317	.39	56,889,284	.36	30,570,209	11,378,561	14,940,514	1,413,446	1,414,278	2,827,724	.25
New Jersey	185,706	4.20	653,112,589	4.10	337,450,646	95,077,089	220,584,854	19,340,526	23,769,122	43,109,648	3.82
New Mexico	13,084	.30	36,591,416	.23	25,009,884	2,430,420	9,151,112	707,483	282,342	989,825	.09
New York	559,753	12.65	2,719,713,784	17.08	970,481,990	631,719,308	1,117,512,486	107,625,964	246,637,453	354,263,417	31.41
North Carolina	21,738	.49	89,748,811	.56	45,397,662	17,248,711	27,102,438	2,455,895	3,119,106	5,575,001	.49
North Dakota	29,120	.66	89,586,415	.56	60,893,746	4,649,194	24,043,475	1,946,380	273,574	2,219,954	.20
Ohio	306,918	6.94	993,314,432	6.24	562,664,128	158,058,597	272,591,707	23,835,749	31,334,503	55,170,252	4.89
Oklahoma	46,818	1.05	163,678,297	1.03	96,156,452	12,607,768	54,914,077	4,849,703	2,799,577	7,649,280	.68
Oregon	34,592	.78	111,601,050	.70	61,154,488	9,257,224	41,189,338	3,380,639	2,669,348	6,049,987	.54
Pennsylvania	518,729	11.72	1,770,848,133	11.12	923,538,431	271,183,035	576,126,667	51,701,250	86,080,120	137,781,370	12.22
Rhode Island	32,921	.74	129,630,322	.81	54,946,334	33,834,964	40,849,024	3,983,635	9,529,131	13,512,766	1.20
South Carolina	20,239	.46	73,855,345	.46	41,606,433	7,362,595	24,886,317	2,037,120	695,473	2,732,593	.24
South Dakota	45,505	1.03	151,725,486	.95	95,678,473	4,274,270	51,772,743	3,742,508	396,731	4,139,239	.37
Tennessee	38,232	.86	139,173,691	.87	74,899,113	15,918,976	48,355,602	4,258,151	2,537,117	6,795,268	.60
Texas	114,500	2.59	392,975,557	2.47	220,692,801	39,622,453	132,660,303	12,241,012	9,334,467	21,575,479	1.91
Utah	18,517	.42	52,454,404	.33	35,729,366	5,800,607	10,924,431	1,013,642	334,138	1,347,780	.12
Vermont	9,965	.23	34,063,265	.21	17,609,939	6,859,165	9,594,161	851,957	969,866	1,821,823	.16
Virginia	51,207	1.16	173,104,495	1.09	98,661,871	20,315,457	54,127,167	4,680,084	2,994,641	7,674,725	.68
Washington	95,422	2.16	266,096,746	1.67	167,253,344	17,666,671	81,176,731	6,439,623	3,303,540	9,743,163	.86
West Virginia	48,876	1.10	156,557,747	.98	93,186,462	22,821,487	40,549,798	3,214,233	2,495,062	5,709,295	.51
Wisconsin	94,704	2.14	290,199,685	1.82	177,725,094	43,146,545	69,328,046	6,330,597	5,051,530	11,382,127	1.01
Wyoming	7,821	.18	26,413,937	.17	13,075,503	2,673,185	10,665,249	886,565	386,127	1,272,692	.11
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad	3,678	.08	56,473,942	.35	4,330,874	22,804,880	29,338,188	3,150,810	5,514,757	8,665,567	.77
Total	4,425,114	100.00	15,924,639,355	100.00	8,096,767,023	2,468,749,244	5,359,123,088	476,432,808	651,289,027	1,127,721,835	100.00

No. 418.—PERSONAL RETURNS: Distribution of Income, Showing Number of Returns, Net Income, Personal Exemption, Dividends, Tax Paid, and Percentages, Calendar Year 1918, by Classes.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1918. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Personal exemption.	Dividends.			Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax per individual.	Average rate of tax, per cent.
				1913–1917	1918	Total.					
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
$1,000 to $2,000 [1]	484,471	737,201,503	978,534,875	226	31,326,795	31,327,021				17.46	1.19
$1,000 to $2,000	1,032,467	1,495,153,074	1,049,036,154	22,555	14,528,166	14,550,721	26,481,602		26,481,602		
$2,000 to $3,000 [1]	511,084	1,160,688,922	1,262,438,081		49,085,852	49,085,852				23.66	.98
$2,000 to $3,000	985,794	2,466,135,911	1,849,356,359	96,716	38,438,396	38,535,112	35,415,344		35,415,344		
$3,000 to $4,000 [1]	26,739	89,914,225	65,095,451		36,635,281	36,635,281				71.49	2.08
$3,000 to $4,000	583,356	2,006,731,196	1,230,090,669	128,341	61,115,287	61,243,628	43,615,203		43,615,203		
$4,000 to $5,000 [1]	9,957	44,058,715	19,175,700		30,647,845	30,647,845				122.00	2.73
$4,000 to $5,000	312,284	1,394,514,871	667,962,157	258,600	73,255,825	73,514,425	39,313,517		39,313,517		
$5,000 to $6,000	126,554	692,787,658	267,555,376	1,345,453	77,332,458	78,677,911	22,038,650	534,071	22,572,721	178.36	3.26
$6,000 to $7,000	79,152	511,906,548	166,370,639	1,567,280	73,824,567	75,391,847	18,030,829	1,404,371	19,435,200	245.54	3.80
$7,000 to $8,000	51,381	384,799,049	106,180,279	1,885,555	59,689,936	61,575,491	15,840,052	1,957,096	17,797,148	346.38	4.63
$8,000 to $9,000	35,117	298,141,372	71,233,490	1,799,640	53,485,817	55,285,457	13,407,616	3,202,107	16,609,723	472.98	5.57
$9,000 to $10,000	27,152	258,055,989	54,743,669	3,953,755	51,546,719	55,500,474	13,113,352	3,529,819	16,643,171	612.96	6.45
$10,000 to $11,000	20,414	214,690,308	40,647,888	2,091,834	49,250,061	51,341,895	10,878,009	2,610,059	13,488,068	660.73	6.28
$11,000 to $12,000	16,371	188,661,249	32,321,835	1,964,864	44,188,741	46,153,605	10,166,815	2,778,912	12,945,727	790.77	6.86
$12,000 to $13,000	13,202	165,180,632	25,819,680	1,955,550	40,263,997	42,219,547	9,113,213	2,813,835	11,927,048	903.42	7.22
$13,000 to $14,000	10,882	147,077,711	21,638,947	2,167,937	37,652,526	39,820,463	8,276,955	2,796,195	11,073,150	1,017.57	7.53
$14,000 to $15,000	9,123	132,627,910	17,997,996	1,722,486	36,454,528	38,177,014	7,554,762	2,966,861	10,521,623	1,153.31	7.93
$15,000 to $20,000	30,227	522,089,846	58,899,098	8,595,154	152,635,943	161,231,097	30,362,255	15,005,314	45,367,569	1,500.90	8.69
$20,000 to $25,000	16,350	366,220,394	31,360,693	7,168,001	121,149,692	128,317,693	21,788,573	15,336,921	37,125,494	2,270.67	10.14
$25,000 to $30,000	10,206	279,226,359	19,339,971	7,217,185	100,198,704	107,415,889	17,138,905	14,689,826	31,828,731	3,118.63	11.40
$30,000 to $40,000	11,887	410,534,915	22,749,293	9,777,117	156,298,801	166,075,918	24,618,654	29,033,675	53,652,329	4,513.53	13.07
$40,000 to $50,000	6,449	288,281,436	12,345,328	7,610,952	119,701,353	127,312,305	17,488,684	27,270,904	44,759,588	6,940.55	15.53
$50,000 to $60,000	3,720	203,716,837	6,845,343	5,103,164	89,274,625	94,377,789	12,206,613	24,431,922	36,638,535	9,849.07	17.98
$60,000 to $70,000	2,441	158,164,951	4,461,258	4,230,325	68,391,061	72,621,386	9,641,399	22,674,963	32,316,362	13,238.98	20.43
$70,000 to $80,000	1,691	126,460,637	3,072,269	3,046,898	56,115,932	59,162,830	7,632,792	21,124,647	28,757,439	17,006.17	22.74
$80,000 to $90,000	1,219	102,947,144	2,158,380	2,949,767	48,333,960	51,283,727	5,945,241	19,807,407	25,752,648	21,283.18	25.01
$90,000 to $100,000	934	88,431,168	1,689,182	2,587,774	44,527,189	47,114,963	4,842,636	19,121,035	23,963,671	25,657.04	27.10
$100,000 to $150,000	2,358	284,106,740	4,154,160	8,377,175	133,700,428	142,077,603	16,566,726	79,113,338	95,680,064	40,576.79	33.68
$150,000 to $200,000	866	148,743,575	1,439,336	3,969,222	77,125,043	81,094,265	8,195,209	52,293,166	60,488,375	69,848.01	40.66

No. 418.—PERSONAL RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, SHOWING NUMBER OF RETURNS, NET INCOME, PERSONAL EXEMPTION, DIVIDENDS, TAX PAID, AND PERCENTAGES, CALENDAR YEAR 1918, BY CLASSES—Continued.

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Personal exemption.	Dividends.			Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax per individual.	Average rate of tax, per cent.
				1913–1917	1918	Total.					
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
$200,000 to $250,000	401	89, 325, 520	699, 100	2, 861, 793	44, 384, 734	47, 246, 527	5, 149, 498	37, 276, 298	42, 425, 796	105, 799. 99	47. 50
$250,000 to $300,000	247	66, 955, 722	405, 199	926, 391	33, 306, 318	34, 232, 709	3, 953, 591	29, 288, 154	33, 241, 745	134, 581. 96	49. 65
$300,000 to $400,000	260	90, 420, 665	428, 752	925, 171	45, 914, 203	46, 839, 374	5, 551, 848	42, 999, 044	48, 550, 892	186, 734. 20	53. 69
$400,000 to $500,000	122	54, 124, 763	187, 780	1, 126, 201	28, 651, 429	29, 777, 630	3, 058, 054	27, 555, 901	30, 613, 955	250, 934. 06	56. 56
$500,000 to $750,000	132	80, 377, 939	196, 966	577, 593	50, 250, 503	50, 828, 096	3, 787, 054	43, 601, 232	47, 388, 286	359, 002. 17	58. 96
$750,000 to $1,000,000	46	38, 697, 609	62, 837	1, 037, 625	27, 398, 097	28, 435, 722	1, 326, 514	21, 119, 348	22, 445, 862	487, 953. 52	58. 00
$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	33	39, 243, 088	40, 633	82, 025	26, 563, 471	26, 645, 496	1, 785, 624	23, 282, 509	25, 068, 133	759, 640. 39	63. 88
$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	16	26, 878, 507	16, 400	10, 400	17, 330, 933	17, 341, 333	1, 373, 399	16, 410, 192	17, 783, 591	1, 111, 474. 44	66. 16
$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	11	26, 777, 977	11, 400	.....	24, 464, 027	24, 464, 027	569, 930	16, 677, 313	17, 247, 243	1, 567, 931. 18	64. 41
$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	4	14, 130, 796	3, 400	8, 849	13, 232, 943	13, 241, 792	200, 490	8, 918, 879	9, 119, 369	2, 279, 842. 25	64. 54
$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
$5,000,000 and over	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Classes grouped [2]	.....	30, 456, 524	1, 000	11, 800	31, 915, 684	31, 927, 484	3, 200	19, 663, 713	19, 666, 913	6, 555, 637. 67	64. 57
Total	4, 425, 114	15, 924, 639, 355	8, 096, 767, 023	99, 161, 374	2, 369, 587, 870	2, 468, 749, 244	476, 432, 808	651, 289, 027	1, 127, 721, 835	254. 85	7. 08

[1] Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

[2] Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayers.

No. 419.—PERSONAL RETURNS: Distribution of Income, Calendar Year 1918, by Sources and by States.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1918. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, personal service corporations, estates, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.			Interest and investment income.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.
							1913–1917	1918	Total.				
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	38,988	78,394,188	18,320,572	8,862,693	1,736,802	7,623,254	807,254	7,559,473	8,366,727	7,602,688	130,906,924	9,655,971	121,250,953
Alaska	7,606	12,073,442	2,779,570	320,592	5,998	199,306	87,977	191,552	279,529	230,784	15,889,221	454,234	15,434,987
Arizona	13,701	26,817,976	6,681,978	1,931,878	292,085	2,018,217	683,657	3,740,507	4,424,164	2,190,021	44,356,319	2,776,869	41,579,450
Arkansas	20,612	31,434,582	20,669,504	9,171,928	2,810,704	7,941,802	379,433	5,902,045	6,281,478	4,675,898	83,035,896	6,681,859	76,354,037
California	206,471	353,110,265	131,120,713	48,097,149	11,883,220	64,242,539	5,747,241	99,019,054	104,766,295	88,946,094	802,166,275	100,315,895	701,850,380
Colorado	54,160	86,165,354	33,737,730	7,020,879	4,247,141	10,393,323	491,289	16,831,293	17,322,582	14,928,490	173,815,499	14,327,548	159,487,951
Connecticut	86,489	172,543,949	29,757,388	13,646,330	3,332,872	14,139,193	1,048,198	67,878,606	68,926,804	29,539,700	331,886,236	36,268,396	295,617,840
Delaware	10,239	21,634,683	5,608,900	1,582,607	1,060,268	1,847,438	372,521	17,624,493	17,997,014	5,168,568	54,949,478	6,591,447	48,358,031
District of Columbia	43,776	82,079,590	17,570,434	6,670,321	1,019,909	8,852,502	436,303	18,239,088	18,675,391	16,559,459	151,427,606	12,461,291	138,966,315
Florida	19,102	33,303,249	14,011,008	5,265,968	1,203,657	4,377,893	629,942	6,840,967	7,470,909	5,363,699	70,996,383	7,314,982	63,681,401
Georgia	39,073	81,775,134	27,530,409	12,694,530	2,229,876	13,324,227	1,136,237	16,981,485	18,117,722	9,335,077	165,006,975	16,640,536	148,366,439
Hawaii	4,242	9,592,623	1,565,138	1,751,316	219,407	876,212	7,633	7,409,779	7,417,412	991,963	22,414,071	2,359,131	20,054,940
Idaho	19,249	21,332,884	25,028,378	3,332,056	2,942,899	3,856,780	119,502	2,216,562	2,336,064	3,940,602	62,769,663	6,815,367	55,954,296
Illinois	366,918	693,941,247	241,177,077	101,272,580	22,793,904	106,861,998	7,407,945	168,964,140	176,372,085	95,217,306	1,437,636,197	181,326,712	1,256,309,485
Indiana	104,581	176,556,590	87,910,279	16,641,932	3,254,117	24,409,190	1,760,086	28,259,597	30,019,683	14,615,597	353,407,388	27,857,948	325,549,440
Iowa	118,933	87,513,993	261,952,798	27,805,522	22,454,158	35,918,373	1,789,176	22,165,030	23,954,206	26,230,365	485,829,415	35,561,830	450,267,585
Kansas	64,794	56,847,661	103,402,359	14,540,449	10,633,661	38,918,033	644,959	11,128,053	11,773,012	12,346,954	248,462,129	29,938,075	218,524,054
Kentucky	47,098	85,260,422	38,450,578	15,503,798	7,451,127	8,160,875	1,107,115	21,582,993	22,690,108	8,942,630	186,459,538	20,109,411	166,350,127
Louisiana	33,432	72,092,810	26,091,210	14,513,350	4,809,842	10,503,395	1,666,105	18,133,445	19,799,550	11,462,695	159,272,852	22,010,869	137,261,983
Maine	25,104	43,331,304	13,726,089	4,481,052	915,233	3,084,688	233,386	13,851,239	14,084,625	11,729,536	91,352,527	7,319,315	84,033,212
Maryland	87,085	167,129,190	45,001,051	24,851,385	4,865,019	17,110,939	1,855,827	33,901,172	35,756,999	35,202,737	329,917,320	26,496,228	303,421,092
Massachusetts	209,786	446,260,247	111,420,275	83,498,239	6,178,789	28,577,362	5,079,303	190,645,002	195,724,305	79,486,508	951,145,725	82,685,264	868,460,461
Michigan	135,349	249,792,237	65,270,536	21,528,524	4,367,137	25,227,936	2,252,249	66,292,751	68,545,000	34,913,882	469,645,252	54,332,088	415,313,164
Minnesota	84,515	155,521,622	61,555,239	17,975,899	9,565,597	15,786,373	1,981,711	39,739,093	41,720,804	25,956,439	328,081,973	37,007,344	291,074,629
Mississippi	19,949	28,341,654	22,155,763	8,780,804	2,816,691	5,844,550	313,399	3,861,249	4,174,648	4,933,233	77,047,343	6,724,158	70,323,185
Missouri	110,890	216,490,512	83,634,594	24,726,586	6,182,938	23,244,580	3,689,871	60,965,694	64,655,565	30,766,398	449,701,173	40,688,152	409,013,021
Montana	34,464	59,802,199	17,093,089	4,216,610	1,297,042	4,534,404	564,536	6,161,654	6,726,190	5,199,269	98,868,833	8,777,003	90,091,830
Nebraska	96,049	91,897,304	157,441,289	11,954,487	12,505,333	27,491,269	1,406,069	11,665,487	13,071,556	16,296,900	339,661,138	24,607,573	306,053,565
Nevada	7,097	10,385,265	3,847,317	882,110	872,189	1,030,198	6,249	581,406	587,655	1,141,538	18,746,272	919,603	17,826,669
New Hampshire	17,317	29,862,762	9,450,964	3,340,459	702,649	2,016,372	240,048	11,138,513	11,378,561	4,458,816	61,210,583	4,321,299	56,889,284

No. 419.—PERSONAL RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, CALENDAR YEAR 1918, BY SOURCES AND BY STATES—Continued.

State or Territory.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, personal service corporations, estates, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.			Interest and investment income.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.
							1913-1917	1918	Total.				
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
New Jersey	185,706	390,757,824	87,749,511	48,179,842	6,490,157	27,160,972	3,050,246	92,026,843	95,077,089	67,018,931	722,434,326	69,321,737	653,112,589
New Mexico	13,084	22,186,409	7,510,256	2,119,017	471,802	2,246,198	94,920	2,335,500	2,430,420	2,130,660	39,094,762	2,503,346	36,591,416
New York	559,753	1,371,905,093	300,916,771	292,422,752	35,067,143	119,388,420	20,270,297	611,449,011	631,719,308	351,298,431	3,102,717,918	383,004,134	2,719,713,784
North Carolina	21,738	41,604,998	16,762,061	9,082,711	2,938,261	5,832,794	1,263,022	15,985,689	17,248,711	9,923,055	103,392,591	13,643,780	89,748,811
North Dakota	29,120	24,353,058	45,462,947	5,633,552	2,141,228	6,026,566	211,561	4,437,633	4,649,194	8,624,102	96,890,647	7,304,232	89,586,415
Ohio	306,918	554,663,965	213,540,479	60,792,009	12,415,858	52,049,983	5,436,759	152,621,838	158,058,597	39,867,895	1,091,388,786	98,074,354	993,314,432
Oklahoma	46,818	53,778,481	55,784,049	14,662,249	8,364,039	28,141,236	1,114,453	11,493,315	12,607,768	10,189,571	183,527,393	19,849,096	163,678,297
Oregon	34,592	62,290,595	24,048,937	7,573,363	1,658,734	7,449,557	742,166	8,515,058	9,257,224	8,842,530	121,120,940	9,519,890	111,601,050
Pennsylvania	518,729	1,061,222,594	254,378,501	122,069,039	22,589,079	77,743,358	9,109,243	262,073,792	271,183,035	145,775,084	1,954,960,690	184,112,557	1,770,848,133
Rhode Island	32,921	67,649,797	11,908,713	8,389,055	1,130,452	5,887,649	787,445	33,047,519	33,834,964	13,989,999	142,790,629	13,160,307	129,630,322
South Carolina	20,239	32,744,708	22,055,293	5,884,387	1,829,500	6,538,115	432,993	6,929,602	7,362,595	5,692,949	82,107,547	8,252,202	73,855,345
South Dakota	45,505	27,390,671	99,755,486	7,637,509	2,246,941	11,925,890	255,507	4,018,763	4,274,270	7,782,190	161,012,957	9,287,471	151,725,486
Tennessee	38,232	72,254,441	27,788,555	15,559,430	3,317,705	11,136,692	1,210,690	14,708,286	15,918,976	9,794,983	155,770,782	16,597,091	139,173,691
Texas	114,500	179,120,318	87,971,920	39,804,321	19,495,477	47,915,266	3,512,430	36,110,023	39,622,453	27,213,676	441,143,431	48,167,874	392,975,557
Utah	18,517	32,817,705	9,592,412	2,269,857	483,226	2,075,704	156,295	5,644,312	5,800,607	3,644,061	56,683,572	4,229,168	52,454,404
Vermont	9,965	15,488,900	6,953,280	2,859,667	298,806	1,212,773	119,245	6,739,920	6,859,165	3,944,063	37,616,654	3,553,389	34,063,265
Virginia	51,207	102,597,806	32,072,081	12,084,383	3,103,398	9,194,685	1,452,994	18,862,463	20,315,457	10,070,110	189,437,920	16,333,425	173,104,495
Washington	95,422	189,874,252	44,817,056	11,615,497	3,317,797	11,881,507	831,236	16,835,435	17,666,671	14,191,059	284,363,839	18,267,093	266,096,746
West Virginia	48,876	94,200,006	23,873,478	8,427,998	4,080,274	9,997,121	1,601,547	21,219,940	22,821,487	11,738,921	175,139,285	18,581,538	156,557,747
Wisconsin	94,704	175,434,704	58,411,539	10,359,336	3,348,165	9,870,835	2,626,555	40,519,990	43,146,545	27,946,383	328,517,507	38,317,822	290,199,685
Wyoming	7,821	12,379,984	7,035,875	2,479,962	1,132,932	1,186,763	144,254	2,528,931	2,673,185	1,429,804	28,318,505	1,904,568	26,413,937
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad	3,678	10,290,303	2,009,767	8,146,453	614,466	2,404,361	792,295	22,012,585	22,804,880	14,003,358	60,264,588	3,790,646	56,473,942
Total	4,425,114	8,267,391,550	3,124,355,196	1,214,914,422	291,185,704	975,679,666	99,161,374	2,369,587,870	2,468,749,244	1,403,485,691	17,745,761,473	1,821,122,118	15,924,639,355

No. 420.—PERSONAL RETURNS: Distribution of Income, Calendar Year 1918, by Sources and by Income Classes.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1918. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, personal service corporations, estates, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.			Interest and investment income.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.
							1913–1917	1918	Total.				
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
$1,000 to $2,000 [1]	484,471	511,698,262	145,330,123	15,691,829	7,590,252	57,099,648	226	31,326,795	31,327,021	40,567,625	809,304,760	72,103,257	737,201,503
$1,000 to $2,000	1,032,467	1,261,882,114	96,897,336	21,553,383	5,004,160	66,027,586	22,555	14,528,166	14,550,721	99,933,259	1,565,848,559	70,695,485	1,495,153,074
$2,000 to $3,000 [1]	511,084	841,286,079	214,830,598	27,658,496	9,660,435	49,033,253	----------	49,085,852	49,085,852	44,006,456	1,235,561,169	74,872,247	1,160,688,922
$2,000 to $3,000	985,794	1,688,355,465	481,629,130	69,965,255	22,566,721	164,681,389	96,716	38,438,396	38,535,112	165,525,950	2,631,259,022	165,123,111	2,466,135,911
$3,000 to $4,000 [1]	26,739	32,787,061	14,676,993	2,146,580	1,045,357	5,150,788	----------	36,635,281	36,635,281	8,840,866	101,282,926	11,368,701	89,914,225
$3,000 to $4,000	583,356	1,124,763,728	584,696,690	83,083,409	30,584,513	140,237,030	128,341	61,115,287	61,243,628	137,749,644	2,162,358,642	155,627,446	2,006,731,196
$4,000 to $5,000 [1]	9,957	11,048,981	2,395,827	1,828,831	658,982	2,694,898	----------	30,647,845	30,647,845	4,470,303	53,745,667	9,686,952	44,058,715
$4,000 to $5,000	312,284	691,751,106	435,601,794	79,133,346	26,669,429	104,281,233	258,600	73,255,825	73,514,425	103,205,925	1,514,157,258	119,642,387	1,394,514,871
$5,000 to $6,000	126,554	277,405,833	242,336,173	65,617,486	24,213,269	60,866,599	1,345,453	77,332,458	78,677,911	59,320,748	808,438,019	115,650,961	692,787,058
$6,000 to $7,000	79,152	200,787,257	166,586,993	53,544,926	15,253,537	41,937,239	1,567,280	73,824,567	75,391,847	49,599,600	603,101,399	91,194,851	511,906,548
$7,000 to $8,000	51,381	152,218,825	107,813,289	39,463,209	10,947,409	32,850,105	1,885,555	59,689,936	61,575,491	55,115,956	459,984,284	75,185,235	384,799,049
$8,000 to $9,000	35,117	117,315,958	74,332,450	41,255,300	11,558,089	27,267,574	1,799,640	53,485,817	55,285,457	29,361,327	356,376,155	58,234,783	298,141,372
$9,000 to $10,000	27,152	101,731,599	58,969,553	37,657,736	7,048,803	16,377,304	3,953,755	51,546,719	55,500,474	27,204,644	304,490,113	46,434,124	258,055,989
$10,000 to $11,000	20,414	85,141,736	44,094,996	25,065,265	5,617,252	14,826,813	2,091,834	49,250,061	51,341,895	23,095,779	249,183,736	34,493,428	214,690,308
$11,000 to $12,000	16,371	74,568,160	34,731,314	21,370,857	5,160,124	21,201,577	1,964,864	44,188,741	46,153,605	21,217,678	224,403,315	35,742,066	188,661,249
$12,000 to $13,000	13,202	63,445,839	29,248,680	19,543,598	4,665,936	11,082,846	1,955,550	40,263,997	42,219,547	18,099,164	188,305,610	23,124,978	165,180,632
$13,000 to $14,000	10,882	60,163,893	24,827,935	19,002,414	4,271,848	8,472,811	2,167,937	37,652,526	39,820,463	16,706,162	173,265,526	26,187,815	147,077,711
$14,000 to $15,000	9,123	52,926,487	20,530,453	15,941,994	3,271,677	7,370,586	1,722,486	36,454,528	38,177,014	14,851,932	153,070,143	20,442,233	132,627,910
$15,000 to $20,000	30,227	192,710,674	72,788,253	65,159,977	28,201,014	28,634,332	8,595,154	152,635,943	161,231,097	60,859,870	609,585,217	87,495,371	522,089,846
$20,000 to $25,000	16,350	129,024,614	46,186,831	48,147,358	9,049,475	17,379,400	7,168,001	121,149,692	128,317,693	44,697,287	422,802,658	56,582,264	366,220,394
$25,000 to $30,000	10,206	93,850,172	30,803,706	36,582,921	8,036,402	13,593,169	7,217,185	100,198,704	107,415,889	33,291,348	323,573,607	44,347,248	279,226,359
$30,000 to $40,000	11,887	127,325,275	41,067,520	58,647,372	9,644,181	17,420,861	9,777,117	156,298,801	166,075,918	51,069,846	471,250,973	60,716,058	410,534,915
$40,000 to $50,000	6,449	81,511,326	27,019,045	46,032,152	7,155,270	12,196,323	7,610,952	119,701,353	127,312,305	36,179,497	337,405,918	49,124,482	288,281,436
$50,000 to $60,000	3,720	55,663,419	17,079,952	31,780,294	4,827,344	8,477,696	5,103,164	89,274,625	94,377,789	27,089,864	239,296,358	35,579,521	203,716,837
$60,000 to $70,000	2,441	40,463,065	14,285,798	26,610,383	3,663,321	6,060,795	4,230,325	68,391,061	72,621,386	19,000,284	182,705,032	24,540,081	158,164,951
$70,000 to $80,000	1,691	31,730,719	10,511,549	23,446,776	2,554,892	4,385,605	3,046,898	56,115,932	59,162,830	21,135,773	152,928,144	26,467,507	126,460,637
$80,000 to $90,000	1,210	23,320,582	8,585,966	17,583,763	1,650,371	2,819,467	2,949,767	48,333,960	51,283,727	13,794,322	119,038,198	16,091,054	102,947,144
$90,000 to $100,000	934	19,097,752	6,386,584	15,672,522	1,205,616	2,823,770	2,587,774	44,527,189	47,114,963	11,853,683	104,154,890	15,723,722	88,431,168
$100,000 to $150,000	2,358	52,375,847	20,939,429	57,029,852	6,029,048	10,119,756	8,377,175	133,700,428	142,077,603	40,417,192	328,988,727	44,881,987	284,106,740
$150,000 to $200,000	866	24,038,003	14,293,994	30,115,975	2,301,799	3,547,938	3,969,222	77,125,043	81,094,265	28,164,214	183,556,188	34,812,613	148,743,575

[1] Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

No. 420.—PERSONAL RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, CALENDAR YEAR 1918, BY SOURCES AND BY INCOME CLASSES—Continued.

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, personal service corporations, estates, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.			Interest and investment income.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.
							1913–1917	1918	Total.				
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
$200,000 to $250,000	401	11,671,980	6,535,099	23,428,371	1,368,687	1,904,615	2,861,793	44,384,734	47,246,527	11,899,102	104,054,381	14,728,861	89,325,520
$250,000 to $300,000	247	8,416,827	5,787,500	16,631,778	1,691,720	1,131,366	926,391	33,306,318	34,232,709	10,549,884	78,441,784	11,486,062	66,955,722
$300,000 to $400,000	260	11,542,194	5,776,842	23,442,485	991,158	2,868,981	925,171	45,914,203	46,839,374	15,075,591	106,536,625	16,115,960	90,420,665
$400,000 to $500,000	122	4,753,921	3,759,899	15,041,844	717,030	1,053,144	1,126,201	28,651,429	29,777,630	7,712,081	62,815,549	8,690,786	54,124,763
$500,000 to $750,000	132	3,640,761	6,563,656	17,884,749	3,589,353	2,531,886	577,593	50,250,503	50,828,096	16,060,922	101,099,423	20,721,484	80,377,939
$750,000 to $1,000,000	46	2,814,419	3,570,779	3,536,804	362,796	1,829,719	1,037,625	27,398,097	28,435,722	6,086,654	46,636,893	7,939,284	38,697,609
$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	33	2,960,439	890,761	9,972,411	420,955	285,948	82,025	26,563,471	26,645,496	5,888,001	47,064,011	7,820,923	39,243,088
$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	16	593,884	1,753,460	7,355,071	103,847	234,360	10,400	17,330,933	17,341,333	5,973,482	33,355,437	6,476,930	26,878,507
$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	11	551,963	238,246	1,210,554	294,836	2,957,328	.....	24,464,027	24,464,027	6,183,452	35,900,406	9,122,429	26,777,977
$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	4	44,054	.....	54,101	1,475,830	1,955,820	8,849	13,232,943	13,241,792	1,291,333	18,062,930	3,932,134	14,130,796
$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	2	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
$5,000,000 and over	1	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Classes grouped [2]	.....	11,277	.....	22,995	62,966	8,108	11,800	31,915,684	31,927,484	10,338,991	42,371,821	11,915,297	30,456,524
Total	4,425,114	8,267,391,550	3,124,355,196	1,214,914,422	291,185,704	975,679,666	99,161,374	2,369,587,870	2,468,749,244	1,403,485,691	17,745,761,473	1,821,122,118	15,924,639,355

[2] Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayers.

No. 421.—CORPORATE RETURNS: Number Filed, Net Income Reported, and Tax Yield, Calendar Years 1916, 1917, and 1918, by States and Territories.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1918. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Number of corporations.			Net income.			Tax.		
	1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	3,361	3,470	3,228	45,892,777	60,430,518	44,240,690	912,402	15,174,347	14,880,689
Alaska	206	212	127	744,903	997,554	694,256	14,636	249,860	202,818
Arizona	1,390	1,460	1,101	30,924,259	31,808,428	11,712,463	619,181	6,598,863	3,913,183
Arkansas	2,344	2,521	1,993	24,791,391	23,999,993	20,279,541	487,130	3,962,299	5,747,375
California	17,986	18,369	15,964	279,952,569	322,260,909	226,771,653	5,458,102	58,384,268	71,857,906
Colorado	7,479	7,618	7,170	57,043,218	96,761,318	74,209,860	1,115,854	14,656,097	28,033,824
Connecticut	4,852	4,976	4,799	189,211,399	181,855,545	162,323,386	3,713,384	44,742,693	65,472,179
Delaware	960	1,071	688	136,270,898	128,477,428	46,730,072	2,894,425	29,154,615	19,937,765
District of Columbia	1,130	1,263	719	41,460,981	34,393,560	15,100,500	778,274	4,117,157	4,792,854
Florida	2,869	2,991	3,023	17,670,823	18,677,504	14,073,439	351,040	2,401,069	3,005,475
Georgia	4,758	4,956	4,384	56,508,639	73,150,726	72,142,676	1,082,190	12,312,967	28,978,044
Hawaii	571	617	480	45,704,636	38,002,867	24,023,809	889,751	11,381,001	8,014,383
Idaho	1,780	1,889	1,184	10,817,234	14,951,419	7,305,194	212,526	2,497,452	1,833,894
Illinois	21,931	22,389	20,406	762,145,412	1,133,783,726	759,325,582	15,014,845	219,018,819	278,662,236
Indiana	8,546	9,019	8,589	101,751,368	138,322,867	114,146,476	2,001,337	28,179,169	40,491,541
Iowa	9,064	9,288	8,257	57,610,384	77,849,313	60,992,499	1,113,903	12,517,328	16,100,592
Kansas	4,467	4,604	4,474	104,070,570	121,396,212	81,794,544	2,073,911	19,611,875	19,619,483
Kentucky	5,405	5,580	4,307	66,519,119	82,895,744	69,821,552	1,303,454	17,390,723	23,978,936
Louisiana	3,705	4,096	3,061	52,633,117	88,178,618	57,167,621	1,047,775	17,557,639	18,300,881
Maine	3,084	3,311	2,469	38,312,774	55,824,590	25,251,628	744,773	8,082,526	7,997,729
Maryland	4,039	4,250	3,498	87,284,003	109,891,583	84,761,692	1,658,036	18,699,793	30,116,417
Massachusetts	13,273	13,799	12,622	467,503,662	831,735,324	614,896,233	8,927,594	137,224,705	274,088,286
Michigan	9,823	9,993	9,021	375,253,744	307,749,892	338,729,021	7,362,945	60,968,508	143,175,293
Minnesota	9,276	9,486	8,576	205,685,329	273,447,667	138,101,260	4,053,243	48,898,270	35,545,623
Mississippi	1,653	1,811	1,132	11,382,856	14,814,159	11,244,051	222,380	1,927,457	3,180,341
Missouri	14,262	14,840	13,332	222,630,602	302,119,274	258,919,402	4,347,717	57,452,011	103,399,779
Montana	3,613	3,774	3,804	33,580,309	31,302,667	28,821,251	663,332	3,891,316	5,463,830
Nebraska	4,561	4,684	4,464	35,742,854	46,189,285	33,872,984	701,490	6,728,556	8,259,550
Nevada	939	1,051	440	3,778,312	3,805,024	2,288,227	75,148	431,467	438,975
New Hampshire	1,052	1,177	1,275	14,861,724	16,319,040	42,223,546	285,939	3,181,312	17,636,174

No. 421.—CORPORATE RETURNS: NUMBER FILED, NET INCOME REPORTED, AND TAX YIELD, CALENDAR YEARS 1916, 1917, AND 1918, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

State or Territory.	Number of corporations.			Net income.			Tax.		
	1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
New Jersey	9,777	10,112	8,807	245,706,911	256,292,144	191,018,725	4,819,514	47,280,689	59,670,460
New Mexico	979	1,103	965	15,138,195	14,592,888	6,628,744	303,499	3,204,692	1,277,469
New York	44,632	46,144	47,535	2,274,661,422	2,201,115,746	2,153,317,770	44,464,771	394,470,651	807,306,499
North Carolina	5,021	5,155	4,212	60,882,803	91,608,121	107,028,177	1,200,185	20,353,098	50,678,099
North Dakota	2,769	3,124	2,752	10,664,421	9,795,608	9,900,561	207,064	2,144,686	1,485,977
Ohio	17,660	17,615	15,815	630,144,978	936,483,205	643,186,133	12,364,799	218,117,703	267,344,555
Oklahoma	7,150	7,364	6,321	112,338,867	76,978,232	37,626,312	2,196,340	14,476,725	10,324,532
Oregon	5,022	5,352	4,398	18,732,510	34,385,889	34,694,323	357,644	6,331,770	12,277,923
Pennsylvania	20,460	20,834	18,473	1,122,447,066	1,476,497,279	963,262,739	22,276,545	387,895,679	385,262,742
Rhode Island	2,133	2,271	1,617	71,874,276	76,653,837	78,399,455	1,395,766	17,236,710	35,882,763
South Carolina	3,915	4,087	3,554	23,512,698	54,561,634	58,292,576	445,222	9,069,122	26,302,736
South Dakota	2,442	2,588	2,202	7,924,094	10,856,357	9,704,447	155,845	1,780,969	2,001,261
Tennessee	4,670	4,714	4,186	48,737,212	68,770,977	53,465,096	949,638	12,841,971	19,108,846
Texas	8,693	9,039	8,198	123,581,835	208,191,837	124,123,481	2,352,057	36,004,391	34,459,589
Utah	3,481	3,545	2,542	57,600,820	49,028,217	19,170,237	1,145,035	7,349,631	6,147,459
Vermont	905	936	736	9,201,351	12,630,109	9,251,162	180,639	2,260,582	3,564,707
Virginia	5,950	6,012	5,009	93,482,931	136,977,815	107,670,674	1,709,418	18,948,380	31,014,980
Washington	9,908	9,043	9,287	53,468,785	84,300,592	70,751,208	1,054,032	14,143,322	23,869,313
West Virginia	4,381	4,559	3,519	66,409,707	109,543,951	76,642,276	1,314,023	28,631,705	34,955,959
Wisconsin	11,635	11,923	10,961	132,762,577	149,917,972	158,550,172	2,615,579	30,893,450	60,827,480
Wyoming	1,291	1,341	1,303	8,895,659	9,785,041	6,861,873	170,818	1,675,681	1,875,018
Total	341,253	351,426	317,579	8,765,908,984	10,730,360,211	8,361,511,249	171,805,150	2,142,445,769	3,158,764,422

No. 422.—CORPORATE RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEAR 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1918, Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Corporations reporting net income.										Corporations reporting no net income.				
	Total number of corporations.	Number reporting net income.	Per cent of total number of corporations in each State.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Per cent of total tax.	Number reporting no net income.	Per cent of total number of corporations in each State.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Deficit.
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	3,228	2,337	72.40	484,579,239	440,338,549	44,240,690	3,359,799	11,520,890	14,880,689	0.47	891	27.60	34,579,798	37,693,042	3,113,244
Alaska	127	67	52.76	10,553,672	9,859,416	694,256	49,117	153,701	202,818	.01	60	47.24	955,943	1,098,690	142,747
Arizona	1,101	417	37.87	102,670,295	90,957,832	11,712,463	936,270	2,976,913	3,913,183	.12	684	62.13	16,174,452	18,579,345	2,404,893
Arkansas	1,993	1,624	81.49	260,218,521	239,938,980	20,279,541	1,550,783	4,196,592	5,747,375	.18	369	18.51	23,641,112	25,441,543	1,800,431
California	15,964	7,881	49.37	2,227,100,624	2,000,328,971	226,771,653	18,771,872	53,086,034	71,857,906	2.27	8,083	50.63	311,423,815	356,397,842	44,974,027
Colorado	7,170	3,273	45.65	654,000,372	579,790,512	74,209,860	5,504,966	22,528,858	28,033,824	.88	3,897	54.35	79,061,067	90,100,277	11,039,270
Connecticut	4,799	3,249	67.70	1,511,534,787	1,349,211,401	162,323,386	12,028,383	53,443,796	65,472,179	2.07	1,550	32.30	467,955,823	478,738,742	10,782,919
Delaware	688	384	55.81	437,050,491	390,320,419	46,730,072	3,421,919	16,515,846	19,937,765	.63	304	44.19	6,435,757	8,374,759	1,939,002
Dist. of Columbia	719	552	76.77	177,578,447	162,477,947	15,100,500	1,260,716	3,532,138	4,792,854	.15	167	23.23	9,794,570	11,126,854	1,332,284
Florida	3,023	1,685	55.74	242,617,632	228,544,193	14,073,439	1,116,151	1,889,324	3,005,475	.10	1,338	44.26	34,744,745	40,173,215	5,428,470
Georgia	4,384	3,458	78.88	875,848,992	803,706,316	72,142,676	5,028,966	23,949,078	28,978,044	.92	926	21.12	105,265,822	111,618,275	6,352,453
Hawaii	480	337	70.21	125,980,474	101,956,665	24,023,809	2,083,028	5,931,355	8,014,383	.25	143	29.79	10,986,517	11,871,365	884,848
Idaho	1,184	657	55.49	91,825,305	84,520,111	7,305,194	607,507	1,226,387	1,833,894	.06	527	44.51	10,352,798	11,956,453	1,603,655
Illinois	20,406	12,920	63.31	8,460,298,970	7,700,973,388	759,325,582	62,851,975	215,810,261	278,662,236	8.82	7,486	36.69	408,944,552	443,295,049	34,350,497
Indiana	8,589	6,090	70.90	1,357,050,335	1,242,903,859	114,146,476	8,569,053	31,922,488	40,491,541	1.28	2,499	29.10	119,313,764	130,520,012	11,206,248
Iowa	8,257	5,825	70.55	839,521,038	778,528,539	60,992,499	4,759,693	11,340,899	16,100,592	.51	2,432	29.45	95,619,609	101,682,452	6,062,843
Kansas	4,474	3,353	74.94	722,919,437	641,124,893	81,794,544	7,617,014	12,002,469	19,619,483	.62	1,121	25.06	56,745,783	62,390,170	5,644,387
Kentucky	4,307	3,143	72.97	707,866,437	638,044,885	69,821,552	5,740,279	18,238,657	23,978,936	.76	1,164	27.03	37,744,851	41,447,394	3,702,543
Louisiana	3,661	2,557	69.84	731,556,847	674,389,226	57,167,621	4,607,542	13,693,339	18,300,881	.61	1,104	30.16	38,143,415	43,538,399	5,394,984
Maine	2,469	1,496	60.59	284,018,735	258,767,107	25,251,628	2,063,445	5,934,284	7,997,729	.25	973	39.41	31,452,603	37,942,623	6,490,020
Maryland	3,498	2,529	72.29	929,339,590	844,577,898	84,761,692	6,825,210	23,291,207	30,116,417	.95	969	27.71	66,213,097	71,088,614	4,875,517
Massachusetts	12,622	8,501	67.35	5,871,704,085	5,256,807,852	614,896,233	44,594,530	229,493,756	274,088,286	8.68	4,121	32.65	377,740,551	445,383,973	67,643,422
Michigan	9,021	5,951	65.97	3,055,263,841	2,716,534,820	338,729,021	24,842,977	118,332,316	143,175,293	4.53	3,070	34.03	181,480,106	199,972,642	18,492,536
Minnesota	8,576	5,787	67.48	1,878,316,708	1,740,215,448	138,101,260	12,384,015	23,161,608	35,545,623	1.13	2,789	32.52	102,080,351	112,249,197	10,168,846
Mississippi	1,132	872	77.03	133,113,464	121,869,413	11,244,051	887,277	2,293,064	3,180,341	.10	260	22.97	18,596,344	20,290,778	1,694,434

No. 422.—CORPORATE RETURNS: Distribution, Calendar Year 1918, by States—Continued.

State or Territory.	Corporations reporting net income.										Corporations reporting no net income				
	Total number of corporations.	Number reporting net income.	Per cent of total number of corporations in each State.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Per cent of total tax.	Number reporting no net income.	Per cent of total number of corporations in each State.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Deficit.
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Missouri	13,332	8,294	62.21	3,087,626,983	2,828,707,581	258,919,402	18,986,868	84,412,911	103,399,779	3.27	5,038	37.79	209,591,434	230,125,289	20,533,855
Montana	3,804	2,359	62.01	312,680,643	283,859,392	28,821,251	2,525,085	2,938,745	5,463,830	.17	1,445	37.99	50,398,752	54,083,214	3,684,462
Nebraska	4,464	3,380	75.72	616,667,889	582,794,905	33,872,984	2,635,839	5,623,711	8,259,550	.26	1,084	24.28	62,971,373	67,016,783	4,045,410
Nevada	440	206	46.82	26,650,807	24,362,580	2,288,227	206,667	232,308	438,975	.02	234	53.18	6,311,254	8,188,004	1,876,750
New Hampshire	1,275	997	78.20	402,598,697	360,375,151	42,223,546	3,098,857	14,537,317	17,636,174	.56	278	21.80	9,138,901	10,733,344	1,594,443
New Jersey	8,807	5,503	62.48	2,270,839,740	2,079,821,015	191,018,725	16,469,206	43,201,254	59,670,460	1.89	3,304	37.52	287,836,252	329,234,541	41,398,289
New Mexico	965	558	57.82	77,236,222	70,607,478	6,628,744	598,115	679,354	1,277,469	.04	407	42.18	9,791,690	12,046,965	2,255,275
New York	47,535	27,760	58.40	15,945,819,327	13,792,501,557	2,153,317,770	171,758,980	635,547,519	807,306,499	25.56	19,775	41.60	1,751,135,496	1,920,890,266	169,754,770
North Carolina	4,212	3,362	79.82	879,192,164	772,163,987	107,028,177	6,661,419	44,016,680	50,678,099	1.60	850	20.18	28,462,101	31,005,502	2,543,401
North Dakota	2,752	2,217	80.55	171,981,215	162,080,654	9,900,561	681,512	804,465	1,485,977	.05	535	19.45	17,841,974	18,725,599	883,625
Ohio	15,815	11,394	72.05	6,225,443,057	5,582,256,924	643,186,133	47,484,999	219,859,556	267,344,555	8.46	4,421	27.95	302,314,756	331,122,460	28,807,704
Oklahoma	6,321	3,261	51.59	488,641,109	451,014,797	37,626,312	2,917,199	7,407,333	10,324,532	.33	3,060	48.41	154,108,455	166,082,509	11,974,054
Oregon	4,398	2,421	55.05	609,778,017	575,083,694	34,694,323	2,501,848	9,776,075	12,277,923	.39	1,977	44.95	53,616,292	61,690,804	8,074,512
Pennsylvania	18,473	11,996	64.94	8,245,325,757	7,282,063,018	963,262,739	76,232,921	309,029,821	385,262,742	12.19	6,477	35.06	462,099,295	506,080,495	43,981,200
Rhode Island	1,617	1,023	63.27	658,081,073	579,681,618	78,399,455	5,271,018	30,611,745	35,882,763	1.14	594	36.73	33,405,476	43,702,274	10,296,798
South Carolina	3,554	2,549	71.72	511,547,778	453,255,202	58,292,576	3,729,437	22,573,299	26,302,736	.83	1,005	28.28	21,312,815	23,127,538	1,814,723
South Dakota	2,202	1,732	78.66	168,084,528	158,380,081	9,704,447	668,341	1,332,920	2,001,261	.06	470	21.34	13,806,555	14,656,561	850,006
Tennessee	4,186	2,984	71.29	670,492,750	617,027,654	53,465,096	4,054,416	15,054,430	19,108,846	.60	1,202	28.71	68,430,383	73,626,140	5,195,757
Texas	8,198	5,765	70.32	1,535,207,947	1,411,084,466	124,123,481	10,638,010	23,821,579	34,459,589	1.09	2,433	29.68	110,745,238	124,710,057	13,964,819
Utah	2,542	1,170	46.03	183,606,851	164,436,614	19,170,237	1,511,308	4,636,151	6,147,459	.19	1,372	53.97	38,641,010	46,825,891	8,184,881
Vermont	736	518	70.38	86,636,298	77,385,136	9,251,162	655,451	2,909,256	3,564,707	.11	218	29.62	13,568,194	14,750,860	1,182,666
Virginia	5,009	3,418	68.24	945,712,725	838,042,051	107,670,674	9,493,967	21,521,013	31,014,980	.98	1,591	31.76	55,560,881	61,892,440	6,331,559
Washington	9,287	4,369	47.04	938,988,042	868,236,834	70,751,208	5,403,332	18,465,981	23,869,313	.76	4,918	52.96	129,409,422	148,632,034	19,222,612
West Virginia	3,519	2,410	68.49	896,044,637	737,494,465	76,642,276	11,244,404	23,711,555	34,955,959	1.11	1,109	31.51	119,134,975	128,208,683	3,054,148
Wisconsin	10,961	6,889	62.85	1,527,975,440	1,451,333,164	158,550,172	5,742,959	55,084,521	60,827,480	1.93	4,072	37.15	95,378,449	98,432,597	9,073,708
Wyoming	1,303	581	44.59	51,271,114	44,409,241	6,861,873	563,838	1,311,180	1,875,018	.06	722	55.41	7,163,556	8,831,970	1,668,414
Total	317,579	202,061	63.63	79,706,659,148	71,345,147,899	8,361,511,249	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	100.00	115,518	36.37	6,757,622,164	7,447,394,525	689,772,361

No. 423.—CORPORATION RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEAR 1918, BY INDUSTRIES.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1918, Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
AGRICULTURE AND RELATED INDUSTRIES.								
Farming:			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Cotton	23	12	280,317	25,245	31,148	56,393	11	199,426
Grain	48	28	140,770	10,521	9,539	20,060	20	75,947
Fruit	916	451	4,648,988	392,839	934,422	1,327,261	465	1,941,867
Stock	932	616	8,491,843	771,025	1,078,978	1,850,003	316	3,181,280
All other	4,860	2,824	27,376,589	2,311,351	4,153,219	6,464,570	2,036	12,703,740
Total	6,779	3,931	40,938,507	3,510,981	6,207,306	9,718,287	2,848	18,102,260
Related industries:								
Logging	410	204	8,350,165	723,172	1,632,633	2,355,805	206	1,858,369
Fishing	197	118	1,650,016	149,465	159,093	308,558	79	960,615
Ice harvesting	181	62	604,361	55,564	53,177	108,741	119	217,716
All other	245	51	962,460	89,704	141,697	231,401	194	1,042,969
Total	1,033	435	11,567,002	1,017,905	1,986,600	3,004,505	598	4,079,669
Agriculture[1]	75	40	158,511	11,778	7,144	18,922	35	135,113
Grand total agriculture and related industries	7,887	4,406	52,664,020	4,540,664	8,201,050	12,741,714	3,481	22,317,042
MINING AND QUARRYING.								
Mining:								
Coal	3,129	2,159	180,100,595	13,210,993	63,750,218	76,961,211	970	8,825,418
Metal—								
Iron	209	62	5,390,973	440,804	1,306,510	1,747,314	147	1,025,861
Copper	230	70	58,175,462	6,421,225	3,450,712	9,871,937	160	5,965,015
Lead and zinc	198	57	31,823,791	2,940,606	6,924,297	9,864,903	141	2,799,982
Gold, silver, and precious metals	412	106	11,020,438	1,157,236	1,053,731	2,210,967	306	8,292,563
All other	704	261	28,624,091	2,434,634	7,432,349	9,866,983	443	9,846,315
Nonmetal—								
Oil	1,761	990	170,310,673	14,877,982	43,962,644	58,840,626	771	13,611,962
Gas	317	155	6,166,069	658,248	420,940	1,079,188	162	481,642
Salt mines, and other sources	134	20	3,267,309	267,249	993,829	1,261,078	114	279,167

No. 423.—Corporation Returns: Distribution, Calendar Year 1918, by Industries—Continued.

Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
MINING AND QUARRYING—continued.								
Mining—Continued.			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Nonmetal—Continued.								
All other	1,163	610	19,107,488	1,925,171	1,515,910	3,441,081	553	6,645,627
All other mining concerns[1]	1,219	413	42,119,646	3,824,111	9,235,401	13,059,512	806	10,305,464
Total	9,476	4,903	556,107,035	48,158,259	140,046,541	188,204,800	4,573	68,079,016
Quarrying:								
Stone	263	130	1,933,413	145,112	531,264	676,376	133	846,588
Clay, sand, and gravel	459	300	3,432,973	285,937	568,542	854,479	159	811,925
Precious and semiprecious	110	4	73,570	6,458	13,337	19,795	106	25,988
All other quarrying[1]	252	132	2,172,632	198,805	269,450	468,255	120	1,201,063
Total	1,084	566	7,612,588	636,312	1,382,593	2,018,905	518	2,885,564
Mining and quarrying combinations[1]	101	55	4,057,586	383,161	757,511	1,140,672	46	508,549
Grand total mining and quarrying	10,661	5,524	567,777,209	49,177,732	142,186,645	191,364,377	5,137	71,473,129
MANUFACTURING.								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco:								
Bread and bakery products and retail sale	814	697	30,612,535	2,492,959	8,814,038	11,306,997	117	487,946
Milling, flour, meal, feed	1,727	1,455	49,137,127	3,795,237	13,961,503	17,756,740	272	1,665,979
Cereal preparations, etc	113	80	5,286,715	469,161	1,152,592	1,621,753	33	230,063
Dairy products and condensed milk	2,197	1,725	16,896,917	1,487,332	2,556,644	4,043,976	472	1,310,444
Butter substitutes	50	39	1,560,753	108,049	596,195	704,244	11	445,399
Chocolate, confectionery, ice cream, etc	930	852	57,442,120	3,593,843	25,611,146	29,204,989	78	234,130
Coffee and spices	188	71	2,335,699	177,167	713,467	890,634	117	45,250
Fish canning and preserving	250	188	10,210,174	854,838	2,615,005	3,469,843	62	511,776
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving, etc	952	789	20,048,896	1,353,755	7,392,203	8,745,958	163	1,217,652
Meat packing, etc	410	331	30,945,576	2,590,331	8,915,726	11,506,057	79	1,293,055
Poultry and eggs, packed	123	22	466,454	29,366	189,032	218,398	101	581
Sugar making and refining, cane and beet	286	143	95,551,609	7,464,137	31,161,695	38,625,832	143	2,394,359
Ice manufacturing, etc	1,044	809	9,697,004	877,241	1,098,404	1,975,645	235	2,051,221
Soft drinks, etc	1,043	765	9,024,033	716,821	2,878,607	3,595,428	278	1,283,125
Breweries and distilleries, etc	987	657	46,547,515	4,001,369	11,535,557	15,536,926	330	15,073,631
Tobacco	518	361	93,140,015	7,827,595	26,976,553	34,804,148	157	868,447
All other food products	1,025	794	50,993,984	3,604,219	19,141,895	22,746,024	231	2,304,362
Total	12,657	9,778	529,897,126	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	2,879	31,417,420

Textile and textile products:								
Textile fabrics—								
Cotton goods, etc	1,286	1,194	294,905,581	18,624,368	139,302,732	157,927,100	92	1,158,895
Woolen and worsted goods, etc	456	427	111,618,968	6,247,120	58,584,552	64,831,672	29	341,153
Silk goods, etc	512	467	30,428,734	2,469,313	9,226,515	11,689,828	45	266,773
Felt goods and products, except hats	39	34	2,032,997	153,469	687,009	840,478	5	11,670
Linen and flax, etc	36	26	2,611,563	199,315	864,633	1,063,948	10	75,899
All other	655	543	116,947,641	7,226,975	54,450,321	61,677,296	112	932,461
Total	2,984	2,691	558,545,484	34,920,560	263,109,762	298,030,322	293	2,786,851
Textile and products, other than clothing—								
Carpets, rugs, mattings, etc	93	78	12,395,547	1,084,973	3,108,938	4,193,911	15	68,404
Cordage and twine	50	46	17,646,716	902,813	9,989,695	10,892,508	4	161,088
Artificial leather, oilcloth, linoleum, etc	33	28	6,459,994	458,601	2,504,556	2,963,157	5	60,401
All other	617	521	29,485,010	1,964,865	12,020,371	13,985,236	96	665,026
Total	793	673	65,987,267	4,411,252	27,623,560	32,034,812	120	954,919
Clothing—								
Custom-made, etc	615	449	5,862,205	396,675	1,903,316	2,299,991	166	371,839
Factory-made—								
Men's clothing, suits, overcoats	465	329	19,653,342	1,324,492	7,511,738	8,836,230	136	211,863
Women's clothing, suits, coats, skirts	889	714	7,682,936	573,798	1,575,635	2,149,433	175	794,994
Hats and caps, etc	463	357	5,411,586	452,468	1,130,420	1,582,888	106	497,391
Corsets	64	49	3,301,802	293,684	751,976	1,045,660	15	78,017
Shirts, collars, cuffs	170	137	8,784,680	763,553	2,110,057	2,873,610	33	70,954
Hosiery and all knit goods	780	701	54,628,529	3,389,830	24,872,651	28,262,481	79	557,045
All other	1,140	918	35,379,806	2,410,039	13,924,149	16,334,188	222	1,359,915
Total	4,586	3,654	140,704,886	9,604,539	53,779,942	63,384,481	932	3,942,018
Total textile and textile products	8,363	7,018	765,237,637	48,936,351	344,513,264	393,449,615	1,345	7,683,788
Leather and leather products:								
Boots, shoes, cut stock, and findings	728	618	66,260,809	5,998,028	14,754,397	20,752,425	110	1,080,216
Gloves	83	67	1,514,834	95,244	618,610	713,854	16	69,790
Saddlery and harness	132	116	4,279,117	282,195	1,690,337	1,972,532	16	87,713
Trunks and valises	98	85	1,419,500	96,945	463,549	560,494	13	57,034
All other	683	548	42,902,494	3,277,928	14,252,672	17,530,600	135	1,448,851
Total	1,724	1,434	116,376,754	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905	290	2,743,604
Rubber and rubber goods; also celluloid, ivory, shell, and bone:								
Boots, shoes, and garments	31	23	1,276,373	116,155	244,460	360,615	8	50,923
Belting, hose, and tires	108	70	28,526,110	2,283,626	9,911,264	12,194,890	38	894,175
Celluloid, ivory, shell, and bone	42	32	856,309	86,609	61,540	148,149	10	43,236
All other	384	287	70,936,320	6,039,964	19,597,544	25,637,508	97	826,045
Total	565	412	101,595,112	8,526,354	29,814,808	38,341,162	153	1,814,379

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 423.—Corporation Returns: Distribution, Calendar Year 1918, by Industries—Continued.

Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
MANUFACTURING—continued.								
Lumber and wood products:			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Saw and planing mill products, etc.	2,564	2,009	74,878,811	6,892,358	12,854,949	19,747,307	555	9,060,573
Furniture, all classes	1,340	926	23,961,076	2,133,412	4,798,408	6,931,820	414	2,763,229
Auto, carriage, and wagon bodies and parts, etc.	396	306	15,146,040	986,111	6,202,339	7,188,450	90	484,872
All other	2,220	1,744	59,882,906	4,803,837	17,002,074	21,805,911	476	4,394,482
Total	6,520	4,985	173,868,833	14,815,718	40,857,770	55,673,488	1,535	16,703,156
Paper, pulp, and products: All paper, pulp, paper products, etc.	1,529	1,277	96,186,503	7,810,532	28,524,482	36,335,014	252	3,471,487
Printing and publishing:								
General printing and publishing, etc.	6,148	4,482	54,667,705	4,569,072	9,995,698	14,564,770	1,666	8,924,047
Special processes and tributary industries, etc.	1,050	710	11,274,511	979,774	1,853,103	2,832,877	340	921,817
Total	7,198	5,192	65,942,216	5,548,846	11,848,801	17,397,647	2,006	9,845,864
Chemicals and allied substances:								
Chemicals proper, acids, and other compounds, etc.	1,579	1,093	94,078,071	6,687,068	36,134,657	42,821,725	486	3,396,089
Paints and varnishes, etc.	558	415	13,770,153	1,204,935	2,950,770	4,155,705	143	1,297,826
Oils, vegetable and animal, etc.	605	430	15,599,449	1,225,668	4,336,462	5,562,130	175	2,322,394
Petroleum and mineral oil refining and products	385	253	130,040,571	9,563,798	49,137,733	58,701,531	132	2,030,592
Soaps	241	91	5,185,631	407,958	1,605,634	2,013,592	150	329,786
Fertilizers	249	199	18,093,499	1,641,978	3,651,656	5,293,634	50	340,456
All other	1,598	1,095	117,645,631	9,483,816	32,575,061	42,058,877	503	5,152,996
Total	5,215	3,576	394,413,005	30,215,221	130,391,973	160,607,194	1,639	14,870,639
Stone, clay, and glass products:								
Stone—Cut building stone, crushed stone, etc.	1,017	649	20,630,466	2,019,850	2,754,995	4,774,845	368	2,508,873
Clay and earth products—Brick, tile, terra cotta, fire brick, etc.	1,292	829	34,070,258	2,406,592	12,361,426	14,768,018	463	3,983,350
Glass and glass products—								
Glass manufacture, plate or window glass, etc.	505	374	28,250,417	2,042,642	10,452,169	12,494,811	131	1,224,107
Combinations of stone, clay, and glass manufacture	8	4	45,727	2,798	15,888	18,686	4	21,050
Total	2,822	1,856	83,046,868	6,471,882	25,584,478	32,056,360	966	7,737,380

Metal manufacture:								
Metal products of iron and steel, or iron and steel and other metals—								
Smelting from the ore, crude or refined metal production, etc.	306	171	89,877,109	5,466,848	42,708,751	48,175,599	135	865,857
General or stock products or forms made in foundries or rolling mills, etc.	2,109	1,822	341,733,762	22,104,707	149,263,649	171,368,356	287	3,727,954
Further and more specialized manufacture, heavy and light machinery, etc.	7,685	5,865	1,468,294,594	102,130,731	614,419,596	716,550,327	1,820	32,069,817
All other	2,632	2,070	132,795,119	9,095,285	52,132,128	61,227,413	562	3,861,216
Metal products, not iron or steel—								
Base metals, smelting and refining, etc.	520	293	14,943,282	1,077,692	3,293,496	4,371,188	227	2,609,021
Precious metals, smelting, refining, etc.	454	318	5,683,635	613,853	724,531	1,338,384	136	1,122,149
Total	13,706	10,539	2,053,327,501	140,489,116	862,542,151	1,003,031,267	3,167	44,256,014
All other manufacturing concerns: All other manufacturing [1]	6,975	5,138	311,604,459	23,915,597	102,953,969	126,869,566	1,837	16,832,547
Grand total manufacturing	67,274	51,205	4,691,496,014	337,923,377	1,774,121,433	2,112,044,810	16,069	157,376,278
CONSTRUCTION.								
Excavation and construction under or upon the ground (not buildings), etc.	783	416	2,985,200	203,279	660,198	863,477	367	3,385,210
Jetty, dam, dry dock, wharf, bulkhead, etc.	138	87	5,202,616	414,925	1,451,116	1,866,041	51	577,117
Railroad construction, pure or combined	97	65	1,015,218	72,377	299,048	371,425	32	526,220
Shipbuilding, pure or combined	282	183	73,769,225	3,262,931	45,504,829	48,767,760	99	2,718,601
Buildings and structures above ground, etc.	2,760	1,906	22,225,776	1,420,364	7,874,850	9,295,214	854	3,501,839
Equipping and installing machinery and equipment, as elevators, carrier systems, etc.	1,871	1,470	7,977,323	523,199	1,534,239	2,057,438	401	1,232,379
Wrecking, raising, or moving (not marine)	171	53	276,992	20,418	39,088	59,506	118	33,093
All other construction and contractors [1]	1,629	1,117	21,410,273	1,503,744	7,174,853	8,678,597	512	4,639,557
Total construction	7,731	5,297	134,862,623	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,458	2,434	16,614,016
TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.								
Rail transportation:								
Steam	529	300	290,591,122	34,160,415	2,507,529	36,667,944	229	22,412,892
Electric	442	237	39,334,807	4,576,681	619,112	5,195,793	205	7,764,826
All other [1]	517	310	47,798,355	5,491,087	1,182,153	6,673,240	207	11,558,223
Total	1,488	847	377,724,284	44,228,183	4,308,794	48,536,977	641	41,735,941
Water transportation:								
Ocean lines, transoceanic and coastal	201	80	39,037,414	2,125,910	20,351,211	22,477,121	121	1,156,476
Lake, sound, bay, and river	273	123	19,363,961	1,095,818	9,782,417	10,878,235	150	636,511
Marine salvage and wrecking	218	11	698,925	66,802	114,760	181,562	207	52,768
All other [1]	1,107	791	50,053,521	3,550,341	18,644,847	22,195,188	316	6,516,162
Total	1,799	1,005	109,153,821	6,838,871	48,893,235	55,732,106	794	8,361,917
Local transportation, cartage, and storage:								
Cartage and storage or warehouse and packing for transportation	2,248	1,628	11,751,594	895,345	1,993,125	2,888,470	620	17,553,360
Cab, livery, taxicab, jitney bus companies, and automobile garages	2,417	1,674	5,449,869	301,987	699,570	1,001,557	743	3,578,167

[1] Main businesss not precisely defined.

No. 423.—Corporation Returns: Distribution, Calendar Year 1918, by Industries—Continued.

Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES—continued.								
Local transportation, cartage, and storage—Continued.			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Special food storage and packers for transportation, etc.	591	470	8,169,190	754,055	1,138,844	1,892,899	121	689,479
All other [1]	568	371	2,161,529	169,805	241,216	411,021	197	743,963
Total	5,824	4,143	27,532,182	2,121,192	4,072,755	6,193,947	1,681	22,564,969
Other public utilities and transportation: [1]								
Electric light and power	1,566	1,086	42,780,670	4,789,636	897,394	5,687,030	480	5,973,689
Gas	566	344	22,487,809	2,508,810	749,949	3,258,759	222	2,057,669
Telephone and telegraph	3,937	3,080	85,778,453	9,709,318	1,435,060	11,144,378	857	2,414,670
Waterworks	1,475	1,033	8,852,325	895,641	154,792	1,050,433	442	2,226,935
All other	1,591	1,026	103,968,298	11,449,074	6,301,049	17,750,123	565	13,442,740
Total	9,135	6,569	263,867,555	29,352,479	9,538,244	38,890,723	2,566	26,115,703
Grand total transportation and other public utilities	18,246	12,564	778,277,842	82,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753	5,682	98,778,530
TRADE.								
Wholesalers and jobbers, including exporters, importers, etc.	14,694	12,576	405,657,488	29,121,761	138,464,975	167,586,736	2,118	12,403,134
Department stores, either wholesale or retail, or both	1,668	928	76,821,046	6,723,385	19,209,546	25,932,931	740	739,920
Retail stores, all other, etc.	39,812	34,039	321,258,112	24,287,385	60,450,119	84,737,504	5,773	22,451,571
Commission trade, including commercial travelers and special agents, etc.	2,313	1,686	34,722,737	2,518,063	11,819,462	14,337,525	627	2,759,334
All other trade [1]	11,662	9,237	216,013,981	16,653,420	60,653,244	77,306,664	2,425	14,538,112
Total trade	70,149	58,466	1,054,473,364	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,901,360	11,683	52,892,071
PUBLIC SERVICE.								
Domestic service:								
Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc.	959	687	5,177,130	397,809	839,855	1,237,664	272	1,321,960
Hotels, board and lodging houses	1,580	978	12,561,184	1,027,783	1,437,710	2,465,493	602	4,811,011
Laundries, cleaning and dyeing	2,122	1,590	10,540,398	823,623	1,405,265	2,228,888	532	1,785,954
All other [1]	619	155	629,472	40,540	107,696	148,236	464	239,149
Total	5,280	3,410	28,908,184	2,289,755	3,790,526	6,080,281	1,870	8,158,074

Amusements:								
Theaters, or theatrical organizations, etc.	627	361	5,305,452	455,857	889,871	1,345,728	266	1,519,595
Moving pictures	1,146	801	3,407,670	218,347	438,376	656,723	345	2,244,657
All other	1,799	1,039	6,569,623	489,891	1,304,170	1,794,061	760	3,071,583
Total	3,572	2,201	15,282,745	1,164,095	2,632,417	3,796,512	1,371	6,835,835
Professional and other services:								
Business services, advertising, appraisers, auditors, actuaries, etc.	1,178	773	3,813,789	327,209	366,355	693,564	405	1,474,922
Educational service, including art, colleges, schools, libraries, etc., teachers, etc.	752	473	2,129,828	173,973	103,716	277,689	279	997,310
Curative services, physicians, surgeons, etc.	927	613	2,506,373	156,562	410,451	567,013	314	515,486
Legal services, lawyer, patent attorneys, etc.	910	683	2,700,117	228,174	69,311	297,485	227	257,673
Engineering, mechanical design, invention, scientific research, etc.	413	254	4,342,489	273,292	1,711,420	1,984,712	159	922,968
All other [1]	1,867	1,338	5,718,511	503,119	741,547	1,244,666	529	1,200,024
Total	6,047	4,134	21,211,107	1,662,329	3,402,800	5,065,129	1,913	5,368,383
Grand total public service	14,899	9,745	65,402,036	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922	5,154	20,362,292
FINANCE.								
Banking and related business:								
Bank, general,[1] or private bankers	8,911	8,484	92,328,936	7,323,417	7,236,365	14,559,782	427	1,747,552
National banks	7,543	7,207	196,409,853	15,091,733	19,202,928	34,294,661	336	2,260,654
State banks	8,026	7,619	41,165,669	2,829,068	2,274,465	5,103,533	407	1,024,029
Trust companies, or bank and trust companies	2,135	1,979	95,899,094	8,232,100	6,507,020	14,739,120	156	2,931,522
Loan companies, etc.	1,480	1,218	11,088,775	1,032,870	695,609	1,728,479	262	799,167
Stock and bond brokers	302	163	1,927,676	190,538	49,984	240,522	139	1,410,277
Real estate, loan, and insurance agents, realty holding and development companies	11,444	6,231	65,592,884	6,621,610	15,426,609	22,048,219	5,213	31,062,281
Holding and leasing realty, not realty business, etc.	23,304	13,980	88,415,088	8,454,067	3,282,142	11,736,209	9,324	41,385,592
Total	63,145	46,881	592,827,975	49,775,403	54,675,122	104,450,525	16,264	82,621,074
Insurance companies:								
Life insurance, stock and mutual	298	108	8,796,516	691,555	929,139	1,620,694	190	66,828,135
Accident, stock only	238	24	1,484,320	166,993	67,448	234,441	214	511,630
Fire, stock only	365	191	14,709,637	1,594,648	980,754	2,575,402	174	8,419,811
Marine, stock only	132	17	841,036	103,076	114,106	217,182	115	1,065,793
Accident, fire, and marine, mutual	395	209	8,679,444	890,908	581,788	1,472,696	186	20,278,961

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 423.—Corporation Returns: Distribution, Calendar Year 1918, by Industries—Continued.

Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
FINANCE—continued.								
Insurance companies—Continued.			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Fidelity and bonding	218	14	3,456,681	343,235	371,573	714,808	204	20,629
All other [1]	453	275	22,334,065	2,382,352	1,718,132	4,100,484	178	11,317,285
Total	2,099	838	60,301,699	6,172,767	4,762,940	10,935,707	1,261	108,442,244
All other finance [1]	2,888	1,870	31,530,773	3,145,628	1,555,340	4,700,968	1,018	14,911,509
Grand total finance	68,132	49,589	684,660,447	59,093,798	60,993,402	120,087,200	18,543	205,974,827
ALL OTHER.								
Combinations, predominant industry not ascertainable	8,944	5,220	331,879,219	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	3,724	41,191,223
Inactive concerns	43,656	45	18,475				43,611	2,792,953
Total	52,600	5,265	331,897,694	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	47,335	43,984,176
Grand total	317,579	202,061	8,361,511,249	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	115,518	689,772,361

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 424.—REGULAR ARMY, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AND NATIONAL GUARD:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

State.	1916		1917[2]		1919		1920	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
REGULAR ARMY	4,843	97,013	6,169	238,455	[3] 77,688	[4] 751,160	[5] 15,232	[6] 177,918
Philippine scouts	182	5,603	163	5,570	278	7,710	219	6,930
NATIONAL GUARD.[7]								
Alabama	166	2,391	205	5,441			36	908
Arizona	54	866	48	665			6	206
Arkansas	81	834	50	1,304	22	1,050	3	
California	245	3,218	181	3,744	18	478	17	645
Colorado	58	770	27	555	43	1,270	29	914
Connecticut	227	3,476	113	3,521			8	150
Delaware	35	426	13	409			1	
District of Columbia	94	1,741	63	1,124	5	249	10	151
Florida	85	1,181	14	569			28	699
Georgia	225	2,859	188	4,979			9	199
Hawaii	93	2,548			6	244	28	703
Idaho	63	901	49	1,629			7	149
Illinois	500	6,099	153	4,621			1	
Indiana	150	2,411	54	1,284			4	
Iowa	218	3,182	67	1,570	35	1,161	62	1,550
Kansas	127	1,925			56	1,397	76	1,554
Kentucky	170	2,252	157	4,870			7	142
Louisiana	63	1,119	60	2,388				
Maine	111	1,428	52	2,015	42	1,234	54	1,305
Maryland	168	2,024	100	2,718			4	325
Massachusetts	418	6,600	153	5,948			3	
Michigan	220	3,430	55	1,616			13	319
Minnesota	210	2,889	92	1,925	161	4,281	163	3,083
Mississippi	71	1,085	54	1,443			5	100
Missouri	207	3,746	103	3,330	48	1,307	62	1,376
Montana	50	734	46	1,510			1	
Nebraska	110	1,507	45	1,369			1	
New Hampshire	83	1,175	3	122			1	
New Jersey	301	4,021	199	5,480	37	793	66	1,502
New Mexico	67	867	51	1,276			1	
New York	1,014	15,309	317	9,900	30	926	287	8,427
North Carolina	208	2,846	52	1,248			9	138
North Dakota	55	735	13	521			1	
Ohio	492	5,916	146	4,063	25	309	111	2,335
Oklahoma	70	966	49	1,343	103	3,033	118	2,552
Oregon	96	1,595	52	1,931	28	1,023	60	1,209
Pennsylvania	701	9,450	209	5,511			57	2,061
Rhode Island	90	1,527	16	458			24	776
South Carolina	102	1,424	52	1,564	12	268	23	539
South Dakota	65	857	14	607			1	
Tennessee	113	1,634	52	1,901	34	1,154	53	1,294
Texas	185	2,720	172	3,922	435	13,913	283	9,300
Utah	32	546			6	317	32	584
Vermont	76	878	52	1,548	5	123	28	524
Virginia	197	2,808	133	3,164	7	207	35	843
Washington	90	1,358	51	1,510	40	1,270	60	1,228
West Virginia	106	1,505	103	3,247			1	
Wisconsin	192	3,247	52	1,648			142	3,060
Wyoming	35	579	14	451			22	548
Total	8,589	123,605	3,953	111,962	1,198	36,012	[8] 2,053	[9] 52,298

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916. (The figures of the National Guard for 1917 include men in the Federal service only.)

[2] The best figures available for 1918 are: Regular Army, 10,336 officers and 723,744 enlisted men; Philippine Scouts, 182 officers and 6,792 enlisted men. Figures of the strength of the National Guard June 30, 1918, are not conveniently available. See Table 425, p. 744.

[3] Including 67,656 emergency officers.

[4] Including emergency enlisted men. In addition there were 37 warrant officers.

[5] Including 7,232 emergency officers.

[6] Including 2,609 emergency enlisted men. In addition there were 56 warrant officers.

[7] National Guard Reserve officers not included in 1920.

[8] To this total should be added Porto Rico, with 36, making 2,089 in all.

[9] To this total should be added Porto Rico, with 1,454, making 53,752 in all.

No. 425.—NATIONAL GUARD: Enlisted Strength, Apr. 2, 1917, and Voluntary Enlistments from that Date to Aug. 7, 1918.

[Source: Report of The Adjutant General of the Army, 1919.]

State.	Enlisted strength of National Guard on Apr. 2, 1917.	Total number of voluntary enlistments in National Guard subsequent to Apr. 2, 1917.	Total.	State.	Enlisted strength of National Guard on Apr. 2, 1917.	Total number of voluntary enlistments in National Guard subsequent to Apr. 2, 1917.	Total.
Alabama	4,181	3,020	7,201	Nebraska	1,300	4,413	5,713
Alaska	.....	5	5	Nevada	.....	38	38
Arizona	456	517	973	New Hampshire	1,589	1,878	3,467
Arkansas	1,192	6,939	8,131	New Jersey	6,110	8,800	14,910
California	4,466	8,717	13,183	New Mexico	41	1,741	1,782
Colorado	1,290	3,568	4,858	New York	23,495	27,730	51,225
Connecticut	3,893	4,378	8,271	North Carolina	3,123	6,105	9,228
Delaware	544	1,094	1,638	North Dakota	613	3,320	3,933
District of Columbia	1,933	1,295	3,228	Ohio	8,437	21,009	29,446
Florida	1,173	2,685	3,858	Oklahoma	433	3,153	3,586
Georgia	3,885	3,283	7,168	Oregon	2,424	3,071	5,495
Hawaii	4,237	145	4,382	Pennsylvania	14,128	18,757	32,885
Idaho	962	1,276	2,238	Porto Rico	.....	5	5
Illinois	6,672	17,836	24,508	Rhode Island	1,768	2,857	4,625
Indiana	3,975	5,730	9,705	South Carolina	2,462	2,588	5,050
Iowa	2,231	8,873	11,104	South Dakota	899	3,151	4,050
Kansas	1,839	8,840	10,679	Tennessee	2,261	6,801	9,062
Kentucky	1,980	5,321	7,301	Texas	4,347	18,573	22,920
Louisiana	1,690	2,641	4,331	Utah	663	1,230	1,893
Maine	1,968	3,767	5,735	Vermont	872	1,675	2,547
Maryland	3,330	4,800	8,130	Virginia	3,692	5,342	9,034
Massachusetts	9,972	10,962	20,934	Washington	2,240	3,044	5,284
Michigan	3,720	6,257	9,977	West Virginia	2,999	2,087	5,086
Minnesota	2,495	5,147	7,642	Wisconsin	4,659	12,664	17,323
Mississippi	1,292	4,938	6,230	Wyoming	384	2,030	2,414
Missouri	5,018	11,513	16,531				
Montana	959	1,147	2,106	Total	164,292	296,756	461,048

No. 426.—STRENGTH OF THE ARMY IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCE: By Months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Date.	In United States and foreign possessions.	In the American Expeditionary Forces.	Total.	Date.	In United States and foreign possessions.	In the American Expeditionary Forces.	Total.
1917.							
April 1	190,000	.....	190,000	February 1	1,257,000	225,000	1,482,000
July 1	480,000	20,000	500,000	March 1	1,386,000	253,000	1,639,000
August 1	516,000	35,000	551,000	April 1	1,476,000	320,000	1,796,000
September 1	646,000	45,000	691,000	May 1	1,529,000	424,000	1,953,000
October 1	883,000	65,000	948,000	June 1	1,390,000	722,000	2,112,000
November 1	996,000	104,000	1,100,000	July 1	1,384,000	996,000	2,380,000
December 1	1,060,000	129,000	1,189,000	August 1	1,365,000	1,293,000	2,658,000
				September 1	1,425,000	1,576,000	3,001,000
1918.				October 1	1,599,000	1,834,000	3,433,000
January 1	1,149,000	176,000	1,325,000	November 1	1,672,000	1,993,000	3,665,000

No. 427—COMPARATIVE STRENGTH OF SERVICE MARCH, 1917, AND NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

	Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.		Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.
Infantry and machine gun	85,000	974,000	Cavalry	22,000	29,000
Engineer	3,000	394,000	Air Service	0	202,000
Field Artillery and Ammunition Train	9,000	389,000	Motor Transport	0	103,000
Medical	7,000	300,000	Militia Bureau	0	27,000
Quartermaster	8,000	228,000	Chemical Warfare	0	18,000
Coast Artillery	21,000	137,000	Tank	0	14,000
Ordnance	1,000	64,000	In training	.....	549,000
Signal	3,000	52,000	All other	31,000	185,000
			Total	190,000	3,665,000

No. 428.—AMERICAN POPULATION: Employment of, During the War, by Sex and Occupation.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1919.]

Occupation.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Men in France fighting	1,400,000	13
Men in France behind lines	600,000	6
Men in Army in United States	1,700,000	16
Men in Navy	550,000	5
Men in war work in United States	7,150,000	68
Men in nonwar work in United States	18,600,000	178
Total men of producing age	30,000,000	286
Old men and boys	24,000,000	229
Total males	54,000,000	515
Women in war work	2,250,000	21
Women in nonwar work	25,750,000	245
Total women of producing age	28,000,000	266
Old women and girls	23,000,000	219
Total females	51,000,000	485
Grand total	105,000,000	1,000

No. 429.—NAVY AND MARINE CORPS:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, JAN. 1, 1918, TO DEC. 1, 1920, BY MONTHS.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

NAVY AND RESERVE FORCE.

Date.	Officers (commissioned, warrant, and chief warrant).		Enlisted men.		Coast Guard.[1]		Total.
	Regulars.	Reserves.	Regulars.	Reserves.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Jan. 1, 1918	6,943	8,277	177,349	101,082	600	4,232	299,297
Feb. 1, 1918	7,676	9,099	188,086	106,592	606	4,490	317,363
Mar. 1, 1918	7,798	8,352	191,039	112,236	608	4,651	325,498
Apr. 1, 1918	7,960	9,318	194,242	123,500	610	4,873	341,317
May 1, 1918	8,120	10,413	198,553	143,849	633	5,230	367,612
June 1, 1918	8,501	12,750	202,558	187,155	640	5,250	417,668
July 1, 1918	9,199	13,350	208,671	214,599	640	5,300	452,535
Aug. 1, 1918	9,319	15,486	211,902	239,906	640	5,994	483,247
Sept. 1, 1918	9,549	18,401	218,013	251,131	655	6,101	503,850
Oct. 1, 1918	10,349	19,159	218,251	271,024	662	5,953	525,398
Nov. 1, 1918	10,480	21,172	217,215	277,231	678	5,727	532,503
Nov. 11, 1918	10,489	20,705	216,644	277,945	688	5,727	531,198
Dec. 1, 1918	10,590	21,618	215,672	278,659	688	5,694	532,931
Jan. 1, 1919	10,515	19,075	210,528	253,265	687	5,547	499,717
Feb. 1, 1919	10,720	18,495	201,948	200,236	694	5,087	437,180
Mar. 1 1919	10,645	16,642	189,806	163,546	696	5,146	386,481
Apr. 1, 1919	10,498	15,499	182,467	140,164	694	4,652	353,974
May 1, 1919	10,502	15,018	178,994	124,359	699	4,226	333,798
June 1, 1919	11,223	12,373	176,331	100,881	691	4,500	305,999
July 1, 1919	11,209	7,124	169,530	79,437	685	4,382	272,403
Aug. 1, 1919	11,140	6,592	159,336	59,317	661	4,311	241,357
Sept. 1, 1919	11,114	4,670	143,030	34,542	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 1, 1919	10,689	2,574	126,211	16,957	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 1, 1919	10,193	[2] 1,809	115,647	4,709	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 1, 1919	9,899	1,600	109,532	2,600	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 1, 1920	9,628	1,451	104,258	1,398	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 1, 1920	9,437	1,302	104,056	757	.....	.....	.....
Mar. 1, 1920	9,365	1,222	104,094	716	.....	.....	.....
Apr. 1, 1920	9,170	1,224	103,684	618	.....	.....	.....
May 1, 1920	9,151	1,154	103,608	513	.....	.....	.....
June 1, 1920	9,001	1,110	104,046	1,338	.....	.....	.....
July 1, 1920	9,119	984	105,792	1,349	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 1, 1920	8,994	957	106,577	1,789	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 1, 1920	8,889	936	107,360	2,445	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 1, 1920	8,838	954	109,947	1,631	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 1, 1920	8,765	953	114,729	1,317	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 1, 1920	8,729	983	123,516	1,110	.....	.....	.....

MARINE CORPS.

Date.	Officers (commissioned and warrant).[3]	Enlisted personnel.		Total.	Date.	Officers (commissioned and warrant).[3]	Enlisted personnel.		Total.
		Regulars.	Reserves.				Regulars.	Reserves.	
Jan. 1, 1918	1,338	37,343	1,531	40,212	July 1, 1919	2,290	43,644	2,636	48,570
Feb. 1, 1918	1,325	33,185	2,514	37,024	Aug. 1, 1919	2,158	40,525	2,186	44,869
Mar. 1, 1918	1,329	33,049	4,106	38,484	Sept. 1, 1919	1,406	27,159	657	29,222
Apr. 1, 1918	1,356	33,131	4,745	39,232	Oct. 1, 1919	1,254	21,633	486	23,373
May 1, 1918	1,409	35,720	4,780	41,909	Nov. 1, 1919	1,211	19,804	333	21,348
June 1, 1918	1,451	41,079	4,950	47,480	Nov. 13, 1919	1,211	17,445	295	18,951
July 1, 1918	1,473	45,853	5,211	52,537	Dec. 1, 1919	1,222	17,027	6,088	24,337
Aug. 1, 1918	1,769	52,892	6,378	61,039	Jan. 1, 1920	1,176	15,761	5,792	22,729
Sept. 1, 1918	2,170	59,255	6,484	67,909	Feb. 1, 1920	1,161	15,618	5,730	22,509
Oct. 1, 1918	2,209	59,529	6,547	68,285	Mar. 1, 1920	1,147	15,418	5,551	22,116
Nov. 1, 1918	2,389	62,420	7,707	71,516	Apr. 1, 1920	1,129	15,249	5,495	21,873
Nov. 11, 1918	2,389	63,972	7,036	73,397	May 1, 1920	1,114	15,350	5,161	21,625
Dec. 1, 1918	2,405	65,538	6,709	74,652	June 1, 1920	1,109	15,702	4,715	21,526
Dec. 10, 1918	2,405	65,666	6,973	75,044	July 1, 1920	1,106	16,061	4,668	21,835
Jan. 1, 1919	2,809	64,655	6,080	73,544	Aug. 1, 1920	1,088	16,289	4,642	22,019
Feb. 1, 1919	2,744	62,089	5,277	70,110	Sept. 1, 1920	1,069	16,769	4,607	22,445
Mar. 1, 1919	2,648	58,287	4,638	65,573	Oct. 1, 1920	1,063	17,559	4,607	23,229
Apr. 1, 1919	2,600	52,982	3,789	59,371	Nov. 1, 1920	1,055	18,454	4,677	24,186
May 1, 1919	2,502	48,266	3,293	54,061	Dec. 1, 1920	1,052	19,701	4,669	25,422
June 1, 1919	2,487	45,201	3,109	50,797	Dec. 21, 1920	1,046	21,003	4,655	26,704

[1] *Figures for the Coast Guard cover the period during which it operated under the Navy Department.*
[2] The figures for Reserve officers include only those on active duty. National Naval Volunteers are included in Reserves.
[3] Regular and reserve.

No. 430.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: Number Fit for Service and Under Construction, by Specified Classes, July 1, 1917, 1918, and 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.[1]						Under construction.					
	July 1, 1917.		July 1, 1918.		July 1, 1919.[2]		July 1, 1917.		July 1, 1918.		July 1, 1919.[3]	
	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.[4]
		Tons.		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*
Battleships, single caliber	14	339,450	16	403,450	17	435,450	9	291,000	7	227,000	10	367,800
Battleships, mixed caliber	23	308,146	23	308,146	23	308,146						
Battle cruisers							5	176,500	5	176,500	6	[5] 261,000
Armored cruisers	9	125,580	9	125,580	8	111,900						
Monitors	7	24,964	7	24,964	7	24,964						
Cruisers, first class	5	46,465	4	36,765	4	36,765						
Total, armored	58	844,605	59	898,905	59	917,225	14	467,500	12	403,500	16	628,800
Cruisers, second class	4	25,065	4	25,065	4	25,065	1	7,100	4	28,400	10	71,000
Cruisers, third class	15	47,820	15	47,820	15	47,820						
Destroyers	52	46,886	65	61,528	159	172,986	62	73,128	263	316,086	166	201,600
Coast torpedo vessels	16	6,695	15	6,275	15	6,275						
Torpedo boats	17	3,146	17	3,146	12	2,041						
Submarines	44	13,602	57	19,231	93	40,884	71	42,041	91	61,340	65	52,476
Gunboats	37	34,410	37	34,410	37	34,410	1	1,575	2	3,150	2	3,150
Patrol vessels					15	7,500			100	50,000	45	22,500
Submarine chasers			304	23,408	321	24,717	305	23,485	42	3,234		
Total, unarmored fighting ships	185	177,624	514	220,883	671	361,698	440	147,329	502	462,210	288	350,726
Tenders	6	24,717	16	93,990	17	99,960						
Mine sweepers			4	3,800	40	38,000	3	2,850	50	47,500	9	8,550
Converted yachts	14	8,957	12	8,711	10	8,711						
Transports[1]	5	57,295	5	57,295	3	19,615						
Supply ships	5	33,900	5	33,900	6	43,500						
Hospital ships	1	5,700	7	37,497	6	36,297	1	9,800	1	9,800	1	9,800
Fuel ships	22	268,349	21	248,989	21	248,989	1	14,800	1	14,800	15	236,650
Special service	8	45,904	13	83,891	6	29,611	1	10,600	1	10,600	3	31,200
Tugs	49	20,758	50	22,572	57	24,922	2	2,000	65	33,600	18	18,000
Unserviceable for war purposes	20	45,116	15	43,356	14	41,101						
Total, nonfighting ships	130	510,696	148	634,001	180	590,706	8	40,050	118	116,300	46	304,200
Grand total	373	1,532,925	721	1,753,789	910	1,869,629	462	654,879	632	982,010	350	1,283,726

[1] Does not include vessels in temporary war service.
[2] Includes purchased vessels added to Navy List.
[3] Exclusive of 12 destroyers, 1 transport, 1 destroyer tender, and 1 submarine tender in three-year program, for which contracts have not yet been placed.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Design modified, with increased displacement.

No. 431.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: Number Fit for Service and Under Construction, and Authorized but not Placed, by Specified Classes, July 1, 1920.[1]

Class and type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.		Under construction.		Authorized but not yet placed.		Total.	
	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.
BATTLESHIPS.		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*
Battleships, first line	16	435,750	11	421,900	.....	.....	27	857,650
Battleships, second line	21	296,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	296,704
Monitors, second line	6	20,974	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20,974
Total	43	753,428	11	421,900	.....	.....	54	1,175,328
CRUISERS.								
Battle cruisers, first line	.....	.....	6	261,000	.....	.....	6	261,000
Cruisers, second line	16	173,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	173,730
Light cruisers, first line	.....	.....	10	71,000	.....	.....	10	71,000
Light cruisers, second line	3	11,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11,250
Aircraft carier, second line	.....	.....	1	[2] 19,360	.....	.....	1	19,360
Mine layers, second line	4	16,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,096
Total	23	201,076	17	351,360	.....	.....	40	552,436
DESTROYERS.								
Destroyers, first line	214	252,578	70	85,009	12	([3])	296	[3] 337,587
Destroyers, second line	21	15,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	15,582
Light mine layers	14	16,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	16,674
Total	249	284,834	70	85,009	12	([3])	331	[3] 369,843
SUBMARINES.								
Submarines, first line	49	[3] 22,961	45	([2])	.....	.....	94	[2] 22,961
Submarines, second line	48	17,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	17,202
Fleet submarines, first line	1	([3])	5	([2])	6	([3])	12	([3])
Total	98	[3] 40,163	50	([2])	6	([3])	154	[3] 40,163
PATROL VESSELS.								
Eagles	55	27,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	27,500
Submarine chasers	112	8,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	8,624
Gunboats	28	44,183	2	3,150	.....	.....	30	47,333
Yachts	10	10,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10,072
Total	205	90,379	2	3,150	.....	.....	207	93,529
Total fighting ships	618	[3] 1,369,880	150	[3] 861,419	18	([3])	786	[3] 2,231,299
AUXILIARIES.								
Special types	46	304,445	[4] 8	87,040	[5] 1	10,000	55	401,485
Fuel ships	22	288,306	3	46,400	.....	.....	25	334,706
Tugs	40	33,580	4	4,000	.....	.....	44	37,580
Mine sweepers	46	43,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	43,700
Total	154	670,031	15	137,440	1	10,000	170	817,471
Unclassified	23	71,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	71,546
Grand total [3]	795	[3] 2,111,457	165	[3] 998,859	19	[3] 10,000	979	[3] 3,120,316

[1] Figures for 1920 are exclusive of district vessels, vessels loaned to other departments, and vessels definitely scheduled for sale or other disposition, arranged in accordance with latest standard nomenclature.
[2] Langley, under conversion.
[3] Displacements of 12 destroyers and 63 submarines are not included here.
[4] Includes aircraft carrier Wright.
[5] Transport No. 2, Heywood.

No. 432.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: Summary of Work Under Specified Heads, Fiscal Year 1920.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Classification.	Number.	Classification.	Number.
First aid and life saving:		Camp service:	
Persons receiving first-aid instruction	10,048	Military and naval establishments served, June 30, 1920	242
First-aid certificates issued	6,067	Red Cross buildings in camps and hospitals, June 30, 1920	148
Life-saving corps organized	27	Red Cross camp service representatives, June 30, 1920	449
Life-saving members qualified	1,496	Service men in camps and hospitals, June 30, 1920	231,679
Life-saving medallions awarded	1,412	Visits to patients	1,741,164
Life-saving emblems issued	1,518	Home service cases	259,414
Nursing service:		Information cases	437,146
Nurses enrolled during the year	1,200	Letters written	79,762
Nurses assigned	1,429	Entertainments given	19,790
Classes in home hygiene and care of the sick	7,943	Classes of major disasters—aid given:	
Students in these classes	92,089	Fires	5
Classes in nutrition	174	Storms, cyclones, and tornadoes	7
Students in these classes	1,607	Floods	3
Public-health nurses on duty, as of June 30, 1920	908	Drought	1
Services employing public health nurses, as of June 30, 1920	817		

No. 433.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: Tons of Relief Supplies Shipped Abroad for Red Cross Work, Fiscal Year 1920, by Destination.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Destination.	Short tons.[1]	Destination.	Short tons.[1]
Balkans	586	Siberia	2,938
Czechoslovakia	194	Turkey	1,130
France	3,508	Miscellaneous	582
Poland	2,561		
Porto Rico	328	Total	[2] 12,786
Southern and western Russia	959		

[1] See explanation of terms, p. xviii.
[2] The figures do not include the supplies purchased in Europe.

No. 434.—RELIEF SUPPLIES MADE BY CHAPTER WORKERS AND SHIPPED ABROAD: By Classes and Countries, Respectively, Fiscal Year 1920.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
Relief supplies made by chapter workers:	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	Chapter-produced articles shipped to:	*Number.*	*Dollars.*
Surgical dressings	3,567,648	121,672.90	France	2,950,438	3,401,818.34
Hospital garments	373,943	367,886.97	Siberia	3,758,441	1,633,904.96
Hospital supplies	521,006	148,700.77	Poland	1,750,948	2,755,578.26
Refugee garments	1,663,793	2,177,794.82	South and west Russia	1,179,306	1,812,510.21
Articles for soldiers and sailors	629,616	1,252,359.88	Balkan States	1,144,031	2,314,470.60
Unclassified articles	262,339	164,853.83	All other places	781,185	1,415,539.46
Total	7,018,345	4,233,269.17	Total	[1] 11,564,349	[1] 13,333,821.83

[1] Figures include certain supplies on hand as of July 1, 1919.

No. 435.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: Personnel, Number of, and Salaries of the National Organization, by Classes and Location, as of June 30, 1920.[1]

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Location.	Salaries paid.													Total paid.	Volunteer.	Grand total.
	Under $600.	$600, under $1,000.	$1,000, under $1,500.	$1,500, under $2,000.	$2,000, under $2,500.	$2,500, under $3,000.	$3,000, under $4,000.	$4,000, under $5,000.	$5,000, under $6,000.	$6,000, under $7,800.	$7,800, under $10,000.	$10,000, under $12,000.	$12,000.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
National headquarters	40	58	239	129	41	9	40	21	6	10	3		[2] 2	598	4	602
Divisional headquarters	55	308	777	564	167	59	62	19	6	6				2,023	61	2,084
Other locations in United States:																
Camp service	22	37	116	108	89	38	11	2						423	26	449
Foreign Language Information	1		13	19	10	2	17							62		62
Institute for Blind	14	28	35	17	5	4	3			1				107		107
Motion-picture bureau			1	1	5	1			1	1				10		10
Port warehouses		1	28	5	2	2		1						39		39
Red Cross Magazine		41	21	7	4	1	5	2	3		1		2	87		87
Total other locations	37	107	214	157	115	48	36	5	4	2	1		2	728	26	754
Total in United States	132	473	1,230	850	323	116	138	45	16	18	4		4	3,349	91	3,440
Foreign commissions:																
France (including all Paris offices)	65	117	71	168	65	35	50	6	5	3	1	3		589	13	602
Italy	11	3	1	6	3	2	2	1						29		29
Great Britain	1		2	1			2							6		6
Poland	421	14	50	78	111	15	23	13	3					728		728
Balkans	89	5	3	103	42	20	55	4		1				322		322
Western Russia and Baltic States	132	4	1	12	31	8	18	2	2					210		210
Austria and Hungary	5			6	4		4	2						21		21
South Russia	6	2	4	1	2	4	4							23	1	24
Southeastern Europe		4	2	26	7		12							51		51
Siberia	45	5	3	7		1	5						[3] 2	68	16	84
Total foreign	775	154	137	408	265	85	175	28	10	4	1	3	2	2,047	30	2,077
Grand total	907	627	1,367	1,258	588	201	313	73	26	22	5	3	6	5,396	121	5,517

[1] This schedule does not include chapter workers.
[2] Figure represents the salary of a temporary employee engaged on special work and the salary of the chairman of the central committee.
[3] Figure represents the salaries of two temporary employees engaged in liquidating the affairs of the Siberian Commission.

No. 436.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: Summary of Appropriations from the War Fund, for War Relief Work, etc., and from the General Fund, Fiscal Year, 1920.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Item.	Amount.
WAR FUND.	
Foreign relief:	*Dollars.*
Commissioner for Europe	9,278,031.98
Relief in France	9,387,065.74
Relief in Italy	457,152.90
Relief in Great Britain	427,235.50
Relief in Switzerland	102,369.98
Relief in Poland	2,568,299.66
Relief in Balkan States	4,042,896.57
Other European relief	7,635,701.15
Supplies for Europe	[1] 31,368,240.51
Relief in Siberia	[2] 9,992,050.78
Other foreign relief	602,955.85
Total	75,862,000.62
Relief in the United States:	
Medical and hospital work	2,573,865.78
Camp service	2,921,977.47
Miscellaneous	3,465,100.11
Total	8,900,943.36
Grand total	384,822,943.98

Item.	Amount.
GENERAL FUND.	
Appropriations and unexpended balances of appropriations July 1, 1919:	*Dollars.*
Operations of relief and service bureaus	3,411,297.50
Operation of supplies bureaus, including transportation of supplies in the United States	1,189,914.87
Operation of administrative bureaus	2,054,965.33
Collections, enrollments, and special publicity	1,058,432.75
Special public-health activities	632,289.28
Special nursing activities	111,197.31
Miscellaneous	1,342,922.24
	[4] 9,801,010.28

[1] The bulk of these supplies consists of stocks left over from war operations, and approximately $11,000,000 of these materials were still on hand in Europe on June 30, 1920, awaiting distribution.

[2] This amount of $9,992,050.78, together with $6,207,574.29 expenditures shown in the previous annual report and $7,000,000 representing the value of donated relief supplies shipped to Siberia, makes a total of $23,199,625.07 for relief in Siberia from the commencement of Red Cross operations to June 30, 1920.

[3] Of the $84,822,943.98 appropriated, $69,757,097.72 was expended, leaving an unexpended balance of $15,065,846.26 on June 30, 1920.

[4]

Unexpended balance of appropriations July 1, 1919	$277,914.76
Appropriations during year	9,523,095.52
Total	9,801,010.28
Less expenditures made during year	8,500,365.89
Unexpended appropriations, June 30, 1920	1,300,644.39

No. 437.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: Population and Summary of Membership, by Territorial Divisions, June 30, 1920.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Territorial division.	Population.	Red Cross membership.	Red Cross chapters.	Per cent of membership to population.
New England (Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont)	6,020,271	858,527	112	14.26
Atlantic (Connecticut, New Jersey, New York)	14,920,103	1,636,638	212	10.97
Pennsylvania-Delaware (Delaware, Pennsylvania)	8,943,162	846,700	105	9.47
Potomac (District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia)	5,657,152	342,592	193	6.06
Southern (Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee)	10,438,586	392,628	532	3.76
Lake (Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio)	11,105,925	552,526	357	4.98
Central (Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Nebraska, Wisconsin)	16,483,291	1,525,002	521	9.25
Gulf (Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi)	5,934,477	246,394	246	4.15
Northern (Minnesota, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota)	4,215,533	407,237	265	9.66
Southwestern (Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas)	13,612,390	1,028,896	638	7.56
Mountain (Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming)	1,943,471	195,705	168	10.07
Northwestern (Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, Washington)	2,620,249	373,731	105	14.23
Pacific (Arizona, California, Nevada)	3,837,216	570,399	162	14.86
Insular and foreign	.....	11,165	55	.....
Total	105,737,826	8,988,140	3,672	[1] 8.50

[1] Figures include membership or population of insular and foreign places.

No. 438.—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL EXECUTIVE CIVIL SERVICE ON JUNE 30, 1916, AND ON JULY 31, 1920.[1]

Department or office.	June 30, 1916.[2]			July 31, 1920.		
	In District of Columbia.	Outside District of Columbia.	Total.	In District of Columbia.[3]	Outside District of Columbia.[4]	Total.
The White House	39		39	48		48
Department of State[5]	283		283	708	2,684	3,392
Department of the Treasury	8,269	22,360	30,629	30,336	40,000	70,336
Department of War	2,266	31,674	33,940	12,212	135,000	147,212
Department of Justice[6]	1,449	2,796	4,245	665	3,000	3,665
Post Office Department[7]	1,582	296,099	297,681	3,508	275,564	279,072
Department of the Navy[8]	1,264	28,191	29,455	11,437	78,563	90,000
Department of the Interior[9]	6,075	17,793	23,868	5,594	14,000	19,594
Department of Agriculture	4,670	14,066	18,736	4,684	14,804	19,488
Department of Commerce[10]	2,990	11,348	14,338	7,209	9,501	16,710
Department of Labor[10]				618	2,200	2,818
Government Printing Office	4,028		4,028	4,697		4,697
Smithsonian Institution	784		784	503		503
Interstate Commerce Commission	928	1,315	2,243	1,001	753	1,754
Civil Service Commission	215	35	250	363	27	390
Bureau of Efficiency	27		27	58		58
Federal Trade Commission	238		238	489		489
Shipping Board[11]				1,846	6,069	7,915
Railroad Administration				1,120	117	1,237
Council of National Defense				67		67
War Trade Board				15		15
Alien Property Custodian				214	4	218
Tariff Commission				94		94
Employees' Compensation Commission				71		71
Federal Board for Vocational Education				1,092	3,821	4,913
The Panama Canal	153	19,173	19,326	112	14,235	14,347
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board				48	165	213
Superintendent State, War, and Navy Building	217		217	1,600		1,600
Miscellaneous boards and commissions[12]				150	50	200
Total	35,477	444,850	480,327	90,559	600,557	691,116

[1] Figures cover positions classified under the civil service law and those not so classified, including unskilled laborers.
[2] Figures taken from Thirty-third Annual Report of Civil Service Commission.
[3] Figures compiled from formal reports to Civil Service Commission received currently.
[4] Approximate. Figures reported to Civil Service Commission informally by telephone, except figures for Post Office Department, which was given by letter Sept. 2, 1920.
[5] Diplomatic and Consular Services included in 1920, but not in 1916.
[6] Figure for District of Columbia, 1916, includes 23 commissioners of deeds, 800 notaries public, and 16 trustees of Reform School, which are not included in figure for 1920.
[7] Washington city post office included in figure for District of Columbia in 1920, but in "outside District of Columbia" in 1916. Figure for outside District of Columbia, 1920, includes 17,772 clerks in third-class post offices and contract postal stations, who are paid only nominal salaries by the Government, and 19,179 contractors on mail routes. These two classes of employees also included in 1916.
[8] Washington Navy Yard included in figure for District of Columbia in 1920, but in "outside District of Columbia" in 1916.
[9] Figure for outside District of Columbia, 1916, includes 4,521 pension-examining surgeons. Not included in figure for 1920.
[10] It was not found practicable to separate the employees of the Department of Labor from those of the Department of Commerce in 1916.
[11] Figures include administrative offices of Emergency Fleet Corporation, but not workmen at shipyards under the corporation or employees on merchant vessels.
[12] Estimated for 1920. Not considered in calculations for 1916.

No. 439.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1890 TO 1920.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
POST OFFICE SERVICE.[1]						
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	14,909	8,538	5,840	68.4	2,861	48.9
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	17,500	9,162	5,551	60.6	2,113	38.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	23,058	15,875	8,474	53.3	2,505	29.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	24,000	25,777	14,343	55.7	3,154	19.7
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	25,000	19,438	12,802	65.9	3,348	26.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	26,316	14,433	10,374	71.9	3,148	30.3
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	28,000	20,226	10,934	54.1	1,570	14.4
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	31,000	14,891	9,161	61.5	2,758	30.1
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	35,650	10,509	6,852	65.2	2,584	37.7
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	37,000	16,584	11,447	69.0	3,931	34.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	40,000	20,901	12,749	61.0	4,293	33.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	40,114	30,605	18,858	61.6	6,328	33.5
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	59,015	46,565	35,220	75.6	16,159	45.8
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	71,098	52,771	39,961	75.7	21,022	52.6
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	81,596	52,550	41,978	79.9	16,297	38.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	89,202	48,302	37,918	78.5	17,121	45.1
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	95,926	51,025	37,771	74.0	16,456	43.5
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	102,127	52,363	37,850	72.3	12,169	32.2
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	122,711	57,568	45,468	79.0	11,441	25.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	126,131	37,253	30,170	81.0	11,812	39.2
July 1, 1910 to June 30, 1911	127,228	42,750	34,149	79.9	9,328	27.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	115,905	40,256	26,133	64.9	8,706	33.3
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	161,846	59,181	39,810	67.3	14,905	37.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	165,646	103,678	76,257	73.6	19,606	25.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	165,808	70,734	52,586	74.3	13,682	26.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	166,375	72,122	55,614	77.1	17,729	32.0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	51,527	38,647	75.0	19,569	50.6
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	56,268	41,309	73.4	29,572	71.5
July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919	.....	58,459	41,433	70.9	29,949	72.2
July 1, 1919, to June 30, 1920	.....	58,922	39,667	67.3	17,181	43.3
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	1,263,985	908,023	71.8	355,357	39.1
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE.						
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	6,032	3,706	2,588	69.8	1,062	41.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	6,417	4,597	2,949	64.2	1,199	40.6
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	6,645	3,555	2,316	65.2	993	42.9
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	6,852	4,267	3,120	73.3	718	23.0
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	7,045	4,641	3,107	67.0	643	20.7
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	7,408	5,113	3,127	61.2	655	21.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	7,573	6,431	4,710	73.2	381	8.1
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	7,999	4,799	3,828	79.8	698	18.2
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,388	5,220	4,319	82.7	774	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,696	4,488	3,844	85.7	736	19.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,975	4,359	3,593	82.4	816	22.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,000	377	258	68.4	1,017	(2)
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	10,355	3,441	2,686	78.1	1,784	66.4
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	11,301	6,388	4,115	64.4	1,678	40.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	12,171	6,972	4,218	60.5	1,558	36.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	13,456	6,620	4,481	67.7	2,173	48.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	14,212	6,566	4,085	62.2	2,051	50.2
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	15,230	9,674	5,999	62.0	1,607	26.8
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	15,967	15,724	11,336	72.1	1,392	12.3
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	16,956	52	39	75.0	2,271	(2)
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	17,428	8,972	6,760	75.3	1,982	29.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	18,297	11,273	3,036	26.9	770	25.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	19,620	18,340	9,616	52.4	1,270	13.2
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	22,679	27,664	19,665	71.1	2,911	15.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	21,769	33	17	51.5	146	.....
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	20,989	1	1	100.0	28	.....
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	13,997	10,443	74.6	43	.....
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	2,027	1,867	63.8	8,297	.....
July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919	.....	9,930	6,489	65.3	1,291	.....
July 1, 1919, to June 30, 1920	.....	12,866	7,571	58.8	4,269	46.4
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	219,692	145,114	66.1	46,768	32.2

[1] Includes clerks and carriers at classified post offices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters.
[2] On account of the abundance of eligibles remaining from the previous year, but few examinations were held; percentage upon the basis of these figures would therefore be deceptive.

No. 439.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED, ETC.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
ALL OTHER SERVICES.						
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	11,808	6,830	4,358	63.8	877	20.1
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	*13,606*	*5,701*	*3,660*	*64.2*	*1,323*	*36.1*
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	13,724	5,408	3,218	59.5	906	28.1
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	14,413	7,335	4,668	63.6	811	17.4
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	15,100	6,957	3,902	56.1	779	19.9
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	21,390	11,633	7,213	62.0	1,073	14.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	53,703	23,914	13,830	57.8	898	6.5
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	50,307	26,022	17,611	67.7	1,460	8.3
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	49,106	33,435	25,141	75.2	4,508	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	49,197	25,530	19,674	77.1	6,032	30.7
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	49,246	22,833	17,179	75.2	5,430	31.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	57,451	29,576	21,393	72.3	5,239	24.4
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	58,176	59,823	50,077	83.7	6,028	12.0
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	66,698	68,687	56,002	81.5	22,309	39.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	72,228	83,531	65,545	78.5	26,219	39.6
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	78,254	62,355	48,946	78.5	21,224	43.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	83,192	71,726	52,064	72.6	20,101	38.6
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	84,401	99,756	76,911	77.1	24,835	32.3
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	89,918	85,192	66,645	78.2	28,166	42.0
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	96,471	78,339	57,560	73.5	28,111	48.8
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	122,818	53,302	29,250	54.9	38,107	130.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	82,904	54,549	30,082	55.1	11,113	36.9
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	100,670	64,384	44,924	69.8	19,106	42.5
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	103,577	84,245	51,604	61.3	19,225	37.2
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	*103,841*	*97,028*	*62,029*	*63.9*	*22,799*	*36.7*
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	108,783	82,599	58,177	70.4	24,383	41.9
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	146,590	73,190	49.9	61,642	84.2
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	492,196	344,787	70.1	175,661	50.9
July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919	.....	369,870	251,904	68.1	148,293	58.8
July 1, 1919, to June 30, 1920	.....	221,539	146,667	66.7	94,859	64.7
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	2,516,112	1,729,342	68.7	825,566	47.7
SUMMARY.						
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	33,873	19,074	12,786	67.0	5,395	42.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	37,523	19,460	12,160	62.5	3,961	32.5
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	43,915	24,838	14,008	56.5	4,291	30.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	45,821	37,379	22,131	59.2	4,704	19.8
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	54,222	31,036	19,811	63.9	4,793	24.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	87,044	31,179	20,714	66.4	5,086	24.6
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	85,886	50,571	29,474	58.3	3,047	10.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	89,306	45,712	30,600	66.9	7,870	25.7
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	93,144	49,154	36,312	74.0	9,557	26.3
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	94,893	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	106,205	48,093	33,521	69.7	10,291	30.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	107,990	60,558	40,509	66.9	13,298	32.8
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	*135,453*	*109,829*	*87,983*	*80.1*	*40,270*	*45.7*
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	154,093	127,846	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	35.0
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,050	42.7
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	194,332	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	206,637	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,943	33.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	222,278	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,256	33.2
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	282,597	141,905	94,350	66.5	35,154	37.3
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[1] 41,935	28.4
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	292,291	167,795	115,632	68.3	[2] 36,398	31.8
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	296,926	154,722	113,792	73.5	42,057	37.0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	326,899	212,114	122,280	57.6	86,312	70.5
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	551,391	387,963	70.4	213,530	55.0
July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919	.....	438,259	299,826	68.4	179,533	60.0
July 1, 1919, to June 30, 1920	.....	293,327	193,915	66.1	116,309	60.0
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	3,999,789	2,782,488	69.6	1,234,735	44.4

[1] The large increase in field-service figures for 1913 is due to the inclusion of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of about 16,000 in the competitive classified service.

[2] 11,635 fourth-class postmasters, appointed in 1914 and 18,238 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, requiring examinations at offices whose incumbents had not been appointed under the regulations are not included in this table.

No. 440.—PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON THE ROLLS, FIRST PAYMENTS, AND AMOUNTS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR PENSIONS, 1877 TO 1920.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on the rolls.			First payments.	Pensions, exclusive of first payments.	Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance, and expenses.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.				
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1877	128,723	103,381	232,104	3,284,937.12	24,897,884.60	28,182,821.72	1,034,459.33
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	2,992,352.17	23,793,657.27	26,786,009.44	1,032,500.09
1879	138,615	104,140	242,755	5,763,758.60	27,900,670.32	33,664,428.92	837,734.14
1880	145,410	105,392	250,802	12,458,191.20	44,221,037.88	56,689,229.08	935,027.28
1881	164,110	104,720	268,830	23,628,176.61	26,955,228.74	50,583,405.35	1,072,059.64
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	26,421,669.19	27,891,502.86	54,313,172.05	1,466,236.01
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	29,906,753.94	30,520,819.87	60,427,573.81	2,591,648.29
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	23,413,815.10	34,498,572.37	57,912,387.47	2,835,181.00
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	27,115,912.21	38,056,024.91	65,171,937.12	3,892,576.34
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	22,137,054.16	41,954,088.74	64,091,142.90	3,245,016.61
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	25,166,990.06	48,586,007.02	73,752,997.08	3,753,400.91
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	22,299,605.46	56,650,896.21	78,950,501.67	3,515,057.27
1889	373,699	116,026	489,725	21,442,349.13	67,400,371.45	88,842,720.58	3,466,968.40
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	38,721,866.03	67,371,984.36	106,093,850.39	3,526,382.13
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	38,652,274.31	78,660,416.19	117,312,690.50	4,700,636.44
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	45,114,167.68	94,279,979.43	139,394,147.11	4,898,665.80
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	33,756,549.38	123,150,088.56	156,906,637.94	4,867,734.42
1894	754,382	215,162	969,544	11,917,359.58	128,069,366.50	139,986,726.17	3,963,976.31
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	11,451,133.01	128,361,161.29	139,812,294.30	4,338,020.21
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	11,289,278.48	126,931,425.98	138,220,704.46	3,991,375.61
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	12,575,601.40	127,374,115.95	139,949,717.35	3,987,783.07
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	15,542,914.03	129,108,965.77	144,651,879.80	4,114,091.46
1899	754,104	237,415	991,519	9,247,957.75	129,107,095.20	138,355,052.95	4,147,517.73
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	9,828,525.07	128,633,605.58	138,462,130.65	3,841,706.74
1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	9,934,763.54	128,596,720.30	138,531,483.84	3,868,795.44
1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	8,677,548.44	128,826,719.55	137,504,267.99	3,831,378.96
1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	9,359,905.69	128,399,748.02	137,759,653.71	3,993,216.79
1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	10,396,375.33	130,697,196.16	141,093,571.49	3,849,366.25
1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	8,940,064.00	132,202,797.33	141,142,861.33	3,721,832.82
1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	6,152,182.67	132,848,105.58	139,000,288.25	3,523,269.51
1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	6,643,768.39	131,511,644.07	138,155,412.46	3,309,110.44
1908	658,071	293,616	951,687	13,394,633.41	139,698,452.86	153,093,086.27	2,800,963.36
1909	632,557	313,637	946,194	6,489,416.73	155,484,287.04	161,973,703.77	2,852,583.73
1910	602,180	318,903	921,083	4,858,504.27	155,115,551.81	159,974,056.08	2,657,673.86
1911	570,050	322,048	892,098	4,842,925.60	152,482,234.75	157,325,160.35	2,517,127.06
1912	538,000	322,294	860,294	4,096,502.81	148,889,930.91	152,986,433.72	2,448,857.31
1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	18,250,225.26	155,921,435.54	174,171,660.80	2,543,246.39
1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	4,856,614.31	167,560,931.95	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15
1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	4,504,187.67	161,014,078.47	165,518,266.14	1,779,860.30
1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	4,809,611.03	154,345,478.89	159,155,089.92	1,656,722.33
1917	369,936	303,175	673,111	8,628,111.03	152,266,942.91	160,895,053.94	1,562,854.96
1918	340,318	306,582	646,895	8,097,788.20	171,737,540.55	179,835,328.75	1,527,615.61
1919	313,140	311,287	624,427	9,852,734.36	212,306,558.34	222,159,292.70	1,433,191.67
1920	285,219	306,971	592,190	5,748,935.10	207,546,379.55	213,295,314.65	1,395,014.09

The amounts that have been paid for pensions to soldiers, sailors, and marines, their widows, minor children, and dependent relatives on account of military and naval service in the several wars and in the regular service since the foundation of the Government to June 30, 1919, are as follows:

	Dollars.
War of the Revolution (estimated)	70,000,000.00
War of 1812 (service pension)	46,070,413.18
Indian wars (service pension)	18,452,059.38
War with Mexico (service pension)	53,582,977.63
Civil War	5,502,445,815.43
War with Spain and Philippine insurrection	69,835,764.39
Regular establishment	53,846,229.59
War of 1917	74,010.03
Unclassified	16,508,447.41
Total	5,839,815,717.04

No. 441.—PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON ROLLS, BY STATES, INSULAR POSSESSIONS, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, AND THE AMOUNT PAID FOR PENSIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1919.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

State or country.	Number.	Amount.
STATES AND TERRITORIES.		*Dollars.*
Alabama	2,045	736,445.40
Alaska	44	15,845.29
Arizona	653	235,158.36
Arkansas	5,995	2,158,919.41
California	20,892	7,523,627.04
Colorado	6,002	2,160,440.23
Connecticut	7,130	2,567,655.60
Delaware	1,427	513,891.24
District of Columbia	6,470	2,329,976.39
Florida	3,654	1,315,878.47
Georgia	2,079	748,689.48
Idaho	1,383	498,045.96
Illinois	41,981	15,119,998.31
Indiana	35,905	12,930,108.60
Iowa	20,080	7,230,209.61
Kansas	23,632	8,510,355.83
Kentucky	15,545	5,598,065.40
Louisiana	3,203	1,153,464.36
Maine	10,297	3,708,155.65
Maryland	8,566	3,084,787.92
Massachusetts	24,695	8,893,163.40
Michigan	24,864	8,954,023.69
Minnesota	9,481	3,414,297.72
Mississippi	2,130	767,055.60
Missouri	29,078	10,470,569.35
Montana	1,625	585,195.00
Nebraska	10,415	3,750,649.80
Nevada	246	88,589.53
New Hampshire	4,770	1,717,772.39
New Jersey	14,966	5,389,555.92
New Mexico	1,369	493,004.27
New York	50,963	18,352,795.56
North Carolina	2,379	856,725.49
North Dakota	1,892	681,347.04
Ohio	58,160	20,944,579.20
Oklahoma	7,963	2,867,635.57
Oregon	5,718	2,059,166.16
Pennsylvania	55,924	20,139,350.87
Rhode Island	3,061	1,102,327.32
South Carolina	1,132	407,655.84
South Dakota	3,781	1,361,613.71
Tennessee	12,369	4,454,324.28
Texas	5,600	2,016,672.00
Utah	741	266,848.92
Vermont	4,673	1,682,840.77
Virginia	4,002	1,441,200.25
Washington	7,280	2,621,673.60
West Virginia	7,478	2,692,977.35
Wisconsin	14,251	5,132,034.38
Wyoming	549	197,705.89
Total	588,538	211,943,069.42
Canal Zone	12	4,321.44
INSULAR POSSESSIONS.		
Guam	3	1,080.36
Hawaii	65	23,407.80
Philippines	105	37,812.60
Porto Rico	13	4,681.56
Virgin Islands	1	360.12
Total	187	67,342.44
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Algeria	1	300.00
Argentina	8	2,925.00
Australia	83	27,273.93
Austria-Hungary	6	4,734.32
Azores	4	2,175.00
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—con.		*Dollars.*
Barbados	2	384.00
Belgium	13	6,767.76
Bolivia	2	459.00
Brazil	6	1,251.00
British West Indies	22	5,763.74
British Guiana	1	288.00
Bulgaria	2	1,132.13
Canada	1,842	663,451.56
Cape de Verde Islands	1	480.00
Ceylon	1	300.00
Chile	10	4,403.50
China	17	3,680.94
Colombia	4	745.40
Comoro Islands	1	661.00
Central America	11	3,843.00
Cuba	30	7,650.00
Czechoslovakia	11	7,552.59
Denmark	39	9,478.14
Dutch West Indies	2	624.00
East Africa	1	375.00
Egypt	1	300.00
England	345	121,949.48
Esthonia	1	736.13
Fanning Islands	1	54.00
Finland	5	2,117.00
France	48	18,899.80
Germany	178	159,794.87
Greece	7	1,797.97
Haiti	2	450.00
Hongkong	2	366.00
India	5	1,443.00
Ireland	294	81,664.14
Italy	50	13,888.60
Japan	34	8,201.60
Jugo-Slavia	1	983.60
Liberia	4	1,332.00
Luxemburg	4	1,079.10
Malta	1	180.00
Mauritius	1	108.00
Mexico	41	10,976.40
Morocco	1	75.00
Netherlands	8	3,876.00
Newfoundland	4	1,193.00
New Zealand	12	4,614.00
Norway	59	15,909.75
Panama	4	1,290.00
Peru	13	3,563.73
Poland	3	2,830.13
Portugal	1	360.00
Rumania	1	102.00
Russia	10	.....
Samoa	1	96.00
Scotland	45	12,830.80
Serbia	1	.....
Seychelles Islands	1	.....
South Africa	5	2,573.53
Spain	3	1,320.00
St. Helena	1	360.00
Society Islands	1	719.13
Sweden	54	19,151.88
Switzerland	47	14,493.33
Tasmania	2	1,020.00
Tonga Islands	1	450.00
Turkey in Asia	7	3,750.00
Turkey in Europe	1	594.00
Venezuela	1	120.00
Wales	21	6,418.28
Total	3,453	1,280,581.35
Grand total	592,190	213,295,314.65

No. 442.—MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE SEVERAL WARS SINCE AND INCLUDING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION: DATES OF WARS AND NUMBERS OF TROOPS ENGAGED.[1]

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior, 1903.]

War.	Dates.		Troops engaged.				
	From—	To—	Regulars.	Militia and Volunteers.	Navy.	Total.	Individuals (estimated).
Revolution, War of the	Apr. 19, 1775	Apr. 11, 1783	130,711	58,750	15,000		
Estimated additional				105,330		309,791	184,038
Northwestern Indian war with the Miamis, Wyandots, Delawares, Potawatomies, Shawnees, Chippewas, and Ottawas. General Harmer	Sept. 19, 1790		320	1,133		8,983 {1,453	5,627
General St. Clair						2,300	
General Wayne		Aug. 3, 1795	2,843	2,387		5,230	
France, war with	July 9, 1798	Sept. 30, 1800			4,593	4,593	3,216
Tripoli, Africa, war with	June 10, 1801	June 4, 1805			3,330	3,330	2,331
Northwestern Indian war, General Harrison	Sept. 11, 1811	Oct. —, 1813	250	660		910	676
Great Britain, war with, 1812	June 18, 1812	Feb. 17, 1815	85,000	471,622	20,000	576,622	286,730
Creek Indian war, Alabama	July 27, 1813	Aug. 9, 1814	600	13,181		13,781	9,048
Seminole or Florida and Georgia Indian war	Nov. 20, 1817	Oct. 31, 1818	1,000	5,911		6,911	4,643
Winnebago expedition, Wisconsin, also called La Fever Indian war (no fighting)	June —, 1827	Sept. —, 1827	900	516		1,416	1,330
Sac and Fox Indian war in Illinois	1831	1831					
Black Hawk Indian war	Apr. 26, 1832	Sept. 21, 1832	1,339	5,126		6,465	5,900
Cherokee disturbance and removal	1833	1839		9,494		9,494	5,547
Seminole or Florida war	Dec. 23, 1835	Aug. 14, 1842	11,169	29,953		41,122	22,795
Sabine Indian disturbances, Southwestern frontier, La., Ark., and Tex. (no fighting)	Apr. —, 1836	June —, 1837	1,323	3,106		4,429	3,365
Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama	May 5, 1836	Sept. 30, 1837	935	12,483		13,418	10,204
New York, Aroostook, and Canada (Patriot war) frontier disturbances	1838	1839		1,500		1,500	1,050
Florida war with the Seminole Indians	1842	Dec. 31, 1858					
Mexico, war with	Apr. 24, 1846	May 30, 1848	30,954	73,776	7,500	112,230	78,718
Cayuse Indian, Oregon, Oregon volunteers	1848	1848	(2)	1,116		1,116	1,005
Texas and New Mexico Indian war	1849	1856	5,050	1,415		6,465	4,243
Apache, Navaho, and Utah war	1849	1855	1,500	1,061		2,561	1,785
California Indian disturbance, Yuma expedition	Dec. —, 1851	Apr. —, 1852	265			265	
Utah Indian disturbance	1851	1853	10	530		540	540
Oregon and Washington Indian war, Rogue River, Yakima, Klikitat, Klamath, and Salmon River	1851	Dec. 31, 1856	850	6,379		7,229	5,145
Comanche Indian war	1854	1854		503		503	425
Seminole or Florida Indian war	Dec. 20, 1855	May 8, 1858		2,687		2,687	1,715
Civil War (actual hostilities commenced upon the firing on Fort Sumter, Apr. 12, 1861, and ceased by the surrender of the Confederate forces under Gen. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865)	Apr. 15, 1861	Aug. 20, 1866	126,557	2,545,754	105,963	2,778,304	2,213,365
Spanish-American war (actual hostilities ceased Aug. 13, 1898)	Apr. 21, 1898	Apr. 11, 1899	57,329	223,235	[3] 31,959	[3] 312,523	312,000
Philippine Islands, insurrection in	Apr. 11, 1899	July 4, 1902	76,416	50,052	[3] 13,570	[3] 140,038	139,438
Expedition for the relief of United States legation at Peking, China	June 20, 1900	May 12, 1901	5,000	(4)	[3] 1,913	[3] 6,913	6,713

[1] For data as to forces engaged in the recent war, see p. 745.
[2] No Regulars.
[3] Officers in U. S. Marine Corps included, but not officers in U. S. Navy proper.
[4] No Volunteers.

No. 443.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1920.

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State.]

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Socialist.	Farmer-Labor.	Prohibition.	Total.[1]
Alabama	74,690	163,254	2,369	.....	757	241,070
Arizona	37,016	29,546	222	15	4	66,803
Arkansas	71,117	107,409	5,111	.....	.....	183,637
California	624,992	229,191	64,076	.....	25,204	943,463
Colorado	173,248	104,936	8,046	3,016	2,807	292,053
Connecticut	229,238	120,721	10,350	1,947	1,771	364,027
Delaware	52,858	39,911	988	93	986	94,836
Florida	44,853	90,515	5,189	.....	5,124	145,681
Georgia	43,720	109,856	465	.....	8	154,049
Idaho	91,351	46,930	38	6	9	138,334
Illinois	1,420,480	534,395	74,747	49,630	11,216	2,090,468
Indiana	696,370	511,364	24,703	16,499	13,462	1,262,398
Iowa	634,674	227,921	16,981	10,321	4,197	894,094
Kansas	369,268	185,464	15,511	.....	.....	570,243
Kentucky	452,480	456,497	6,409	.....	3,325	918,711
Louisiana	38,538	87,519	.....	.....	.....	126,057
Maine	136,355	58,961	2,214	.....	.....	197,530
Maryland	236,117	180,626	8,876	1,645	.....	427,264
Massachusetts	681,153	276,691	32,269	.....	.....	990,113
Michigan	762,865	233,450	28,947	10,480	9,646	1,045,388
Minnesota	519,421	142,994	56,106	.....	11,489	730,010
Mississippi	11,576	69,277	1,639	.....	.....	82,492
Missouri	727,521	574,924	20,242	3,291	5,142	1,331,120
Montana	109,430	57,372	.....	12,204	.....	179,006
Nebraska	247,498	119,608	9,600	.....	5,947	382,653
Nevada	15,479	9,851	1,864	.....	.....	27,194
New Hampshire	95,196	62,662	1,234	.....	.....	159,092
New Jersey	615,333	258,761	27,385	2,264	4,895	908,638
New Mexico	57,634	46,668	.....	1,097	.....	105,399
New York	1,871,167	781,238	203,201	18,413	19,653	2,893,672
North Carolina	232,848	305,447	446	.....	17	538,758
North Dakota	160,072	37,422	8,282	.....	.....	205,776
Ohio	1,182,022	780,037	57,147	.....	294	2,019,500
Oklahoma	243,831	217,053	25,726	.....	.....	486,610
Oregon	143,592	80,019	9,801	.....	3,595	237,007
Pennsylvania	1,218,215	503,202	70,021	15,642	42,612	1,849,692
Rhode Island	107,463	55,062	4,351	.....	510	167,386
South Carolina	2,244	64,170	28	.....	.....	66,442
South Dakota	109,874	35,938	.....	34,707	900	181,419
Tennessee	219,829	206,558	2,268	.....	.....	428,655
Texas	114,538	288,767	8,121	.....	.....	411,426
Utah	81,555	56,639	3,159	4,475	.....	145,828
Vermont	68,212	20,919	.....	.....	774	89,905
Virginia	87,456	141,670	807	240	824	230,997
Washington	223,137	84,298	8,913	77,246	3,800	397,394
West Virginia	282,007	220,789	5,618	.....	1,528	509,942
Wisconsin	498,576	113,422	85,041	.....	8,647	705,686
Wyoming	35,091	17,429	1,288	2,180	265	56,253
Total	16,152,200	9,147,353	919,799	265,411	189,408	26,674,171
Plurality	7,004,847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table. Votes for the principal candidates other than those shown above were as follows: For W. W. Cox and Gillhaus (Industrialist or Socialist Labor), 31,175 votes (15 States); for Macauley and Barnum (Single Tax), 5,837 votes (9 States); in Texas, for the American party, 47,968 votes, Black and Tan Republican party, 27,247 votes; in South Carolina, for Harding (Insurgent Republican party), 360 votes.

No. 444.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY STATES, 1896 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1896	1900	1904	1908	1912	1916	1920 [1]
Alabama	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809	117,879	131,177	241,070
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,722	58,021	66,803
Arkansas	148,508	127,444	116,421	152,126	124,029	168,310	183,637
California	297,496	302,399	331,545	386,597	673,527	999,551	943,463
Colorado	189,819	220,665	243,687	263,877	266,880	293,966	292,053
Connecticut	174,402	180,140	191,117	189,999	190,398	213,874	364,027
Delaware	31,538	42,001	43,875	48,024	48,693	51,810	94,836
Florida	46,456	39,226	39,307	49,360	51,891	80,803	145,681
Georgia	163,262	122,736	130,992	132,794	121,420	158,600	154,049
Idaho	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	105,755	134,615	138,334
Illinois	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,669	1,154,751	1,146,173	2,192,707	2,090,468
Indiana	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126	654,474	718,848	1,262,398
Iowa	521,617	530,189	485,902	494,770	492,356	516,495	894,094
Kansas	335,787	353,766	328,557	375,946	365,497	629,813	570,243
Kentucky	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687	453,698	519,947	918,711
Louisiana	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146	79,377	92,982	126,057
Maine	118,504	105,721	96,037	106,336	129,640	136,407	197,530
Maryland	250,877	264,288	224,224	238,531	231,981	262,039	427,264
Massachusetts	417,367	414,697	445,146	456,926	488,056	531,817	990,113
Michigan	544,958	544,375	525,099	541,749	550,976	648,507	1,045,388
Minnesota	338,540	316,311	292,959	331,304	334,219	387,364	730,010
Mississippi	70,472	59,103	58,377	66,904	64,528	86,159	82,492
Missouri	558,329	683,656	643,861	715,874	698,562	786,762	1,331,120
Montana	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822	79,826	177,675	179,006
Nebraska	224,174	241,430	225,732	266,799	249,208	286,177	382,653
Nevada	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526	20,115	33,316	27,194
New Hampshire	83,567	92,348	90,097	89,592	87,960	89,123	159,092
New Jersey	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198	424,622	495,536	908,638
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,245	65,967	105,399
New York	1,424,140	1,548,006	1,617,770	1,638,350	1,587,983	1,706,354	2,893,672
North Carolina	330,990	292,672	208,110	252,310	244,455	289,912	538,758
North Dakota	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582	86,580	108,677	205,776
Ohio	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,588	1,037,094	1,165,086	2,019,500
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	255,228	253,801	292,416	486,610
Oregon	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889	137,040	261,340	237,007
Pennsylvania	1,194,358	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443	1,217,502	1,297,097	1,849,692
Rhode Island	54,781	56,548	68,656	72,317	77,894	87,816	167,386
South Carolina	68,938	50,862	55,140	66,398	50,350	63,531	66,442
South Dakota	82,950	96,124	101,395	114,775	116,325	128,942	181,419
Tennessee	323,796	274,153	242,788	257,515	247,821	272,194	428,655
Texas	526,693	423,706	234,008	292,472	301,788	372,461	411,426
Utah	78,119	93,130	101,626	108,611	112,385	142,915	145,828
Vermont	63,831	55,785	51,887	52,654	62,841	64,465	89,905
Virginia	294,959	264,470	130,544	137,066	136,976	153,990	230,997
Washington	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879	322,799	381,030	397,394
West Virginia	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151	268,560	289,842	509,942
Wisconsin	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435	399,972	449,377	705,686
Wyoming	20,606	24,646	30,713	37,609	42,296	51,840	56,253
Total	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,133	15,031,169	18,528,743	26,674,171
Plurality:							
Republican	567,692	861,459	2,544,343	1,269,900	.....	.....	7,004,847
Democratic	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160,194	591,385	.....

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the preceding table.

No. 445.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1920.

[Source: Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1888			1892				1896[1]		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Populist.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic-Populist.	Total.
Alabama	.....	10	10	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
Arkansas	.....	7	7	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
California	8	.....	8	1	8	.....	9	8	1	9
Colorado	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
Connecticut	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Delaware	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4
Georgia	.....	12	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Illinois	22	.....	22	.....	24	.....	24	24	.....	24
Indiana	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	9	.....	9	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	13	12	1	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
Massachusetts	14	.....	14	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15
Michigan	13	.....	13	9	5	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	7	.....	7	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
Missouri	.....	16	16	.....	17	.....	17	.....	17	17
Montana	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Nebraska	5	.....	5	8	.....	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	.....	9	9	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
New York	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	36	.....	36
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	.....	3
Ohio	23	.....	23	22	1	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	30	.....	30	32	.....	.....	32	32	.....	32
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	13	13	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Washington	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
West Virginia	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Wisconsin	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Total	233	168	401	145	277	22	444	271	176	447
Plurality	65	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	95	.....	.....

[1] The electoral vote for Vice President in 1896 was: Republican, 271; Democratic, 149; Populist, 27.

No. 445.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1920—Continued.

State.	1900			1904			1908		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	.....	11	11
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
California	9	.....	9	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Colorado	.....	4	4	5	.....	5	.....	5	5
Connecticut	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Delaware	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	5	5	.....	5	5
Georgia	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Illinois	24	.....	24	27	.....	27	27	.....	27
Indiana	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	8	.....	8	1	7	8	2	6	8
Massachusetts	15	.....	15	16	.....	16	16	.....	16
Michigan	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	9	.....	9	11	.....	11	11	.....	11
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Missouri	.....	17	17	18	.....	18	18	.....	18
Montana	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nebraska	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	10	.....	10	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	36	.....	36	39	.....	39	39	.....	39
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
North Dakota	3	.....	3	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Ohio	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Oregon	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	32	.....	32	34	.....	34	34	.....	34
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	15	15	.....	18	18	.....	18	18
Utah	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Washington	4	.....	4	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
West Virginia	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Wisconsin	12	.....	12	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Wyoming	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Total	292	155	447	336	140	476	321	162	483
Plurality	137	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	159	.....	.....

No. 445.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1920—Continued.

State.	1912				1916			1920		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Arizona	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	3
Arkansas	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
California	.....	2	11	13	.....	13	13	13	.....	13
Colorado	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	6	.....	6
Connecticut	.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Delaware	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6
Georgia	.....	14	.....	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14
Idaho	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4	4	.....	4
Illinois	.....	29	.....	29	29	.....	29	29	.....	29
Indiana	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	.....	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	10	10	.....	10
Kentucky	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Louisiana	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Maine	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8	8	.....	8
Massachusetts	.....	18	.....	18	18	.....	18	18	.....	18
Michigan	.....	.....	15	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Minnesota	.....	.....	12	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
Mississippi	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Missouri	.....	18	.....	18	.....	18	18	18	.....	18
Montana	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4	4	.....	4
Nebraska	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8	8	.....	8
Nevada	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	3
New Hampshire	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	.....	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	14
New Mexico	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	3
New York	.....	45	.....	45	45	.....	45	45	.....	45
North Carolina	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
North Dakota	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	5	5	.....	5
Ohio	.....	24	.....	24	.....	24	24	24	.....	24
Oklahoma	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	10	10	.....	10
Oregon	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Pennsylvania	.....	.....	38	38	38	.....	38	38	.....	38
Rhode Island	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
South Carolina	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Tennessee	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12	12	.....	12
Texas	.....	20	.....	20	.....	20	20	.....	20	20
Utah	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4	4	.....	4
Vermont	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Washington	.....	.....	7	7	.....	7	7	7	.....	7
West Virginia	.....	8	.....	8	7	1	8	8	.....	8
Wisconsin	.....	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Wyoming	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	3
Total	8	435	88	531	254	277	531	404	127	531
Plurality	.....	347	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	277	.....	.....

No. 446.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.													
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.	211,877.
	Representation.													
Alabama				[4] 1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona														[5] 1
Arkansas						[4] 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California							[4] 2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado										[4] 1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							[4] 1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho											[4] 1	1	1	2
Illinois				[4] 1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana				[4] 1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa							[4] 2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana				[4] 1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine				[6] 7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan						[4] 1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota								[4] 2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi				[4] 1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana											[4] 1	1	1	2
Nebraska									[4] 1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada									[4] 1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico														[5] 1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota											[4] 1	1	2	3
Ohio			[4] 1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma													[4] 5	8
Oregon								[4] 1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota											[4] 2	2	2	3
Tennessee		[4] 1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas							[4] 2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah												[4] 1	1	2
Vermont		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington											[4] 1	2	3	5
West Virginia										3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin							[4] 2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming											[4] 1	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435

[1] Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820. (3 Stat. L., 555.)